## Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2007

**County Executive** 

John R. Leopold

**County Council** 

Ronald C. Dillon, Jr. – Chairperson C. Edward Middlebrooks – Vice-Chairperson Daryl Jones G. James Benoit, Jr. Cathleen M. Vitale Joshua J. Cohen Edward R. Reilly

Prepared by: Office of Finance - William R. Brown, Jr., Controller

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2007

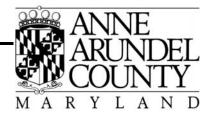
## Table of Contents

Organizational Chart       8         Financial Section       9         Independent Auditor's Report       9         Conny Vultior's Report       11         Management Discussion and Analysis       13         Basic Financial Statements       28         Government-wide Financial Statements       28         Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Find Financial Statements       32         Reconciliation of Governmental Funds       32         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Governmental Funds       37         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Statemests - Fundiges in Fund Net Assets - Governmental Funds       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Sovernmental Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Chalciary Net Assets - Fudiciarly Funds       30         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Fudiciarly Funds       32     <
Organizational Chart.       8         Financial Section       9         Independent Auditor's Report.       9         Conny Vultior's Report.       11         Management Discussion and Analysis       13         Basic Financial Statements       33         Government-wide Financial Statements       28         Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Paud Financial Statements       32         Reconciliation of Governmental Funds       32         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets       37         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Statements       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets       37         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds.       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds.       32         Statement of Chalegis
Financial Section       9         Independent Auditor's Report       9         County Auditor's Report       111         Management Discussion and Analysis       13         Basic Financial Statements       13         Government-wide Financial Statements       28         Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       22         Balance Sheet - Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Salances to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliaton of Changes in Fund Balances to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Fiduciary Funds       39         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         S
Independent Auditor's Report.       9         County Auditor's Report.       11         Management Discussion and Analysis       13         Basic Financial Statements       13         Government-wide Financial Statements       28         Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       30         Fund Financial Statements       32         Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Balances to Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Balances to Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds       40       44         Statement of Changes in Fund Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       44         Required Supplementary Information       70         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer
County Auditor's Report       11         Management Discussion and Analysis       13         Basic Financial Statements       13         Government-wide Financial Statements       28         Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       30         Balance Sheet - Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Gamese in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds.       37         Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds.       40         Statement of Flouriary Net Assets - Flouriary Funds.       42         Statement of Changes in Floudiary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements.       44         Requiried Supplementary Information       70         Schedule of Revenues - Estimate
Management Discussion and Analysis       13         Basic Financial Statements       6         Government-wide Financial Statements       28         Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       30         Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds       32         Reconciliation of Covernmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Covernmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Fuduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       40         Statement of Chapes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Prision Trust Funds       44         Required Supplementary Information       44         Statement of Chaptes Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       42
Basic Financial Statements         Government-vide Financial Statements         Statement of Activities       28         Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       31         Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds       32         Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds.       30         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Proprietary Funds.       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       41         Required Supplementary Information       42         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       74         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fu
Government-wide Financial Statements       28         Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       31         Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds       32         Reconciliation of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Finduciary Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Finduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements.       44         Required Supplementary Information       70         Combining Fund Statements.       70         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Statement of Net Assets       28         Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       30         Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds       32         Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Revenues, Expensity Funds       37         Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       43         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Statement of Place       70         Combining Fund Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       70         Schedule of Canges in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budge
Statement of Activities       30         Fund Financial Statements       32         Balance Sheet - Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Favenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Favenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Favenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       42         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fund Balance Supporting Schedules       70         Combining Fund Statements, Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       70         Combining Balance Sheed - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       72 </td
Fund Financial Statements       32         Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds       32         Reconcilitation of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds       34         Reconcilitation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Governmental Funds       37         Reconcilitation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       40         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       42         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       42         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Turts Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementing Information       70
Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds       32         Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliaton of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       70         Combining Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         <
Reconciliaton of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets - Governmental Funds       33         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balance to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       40         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       50         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements       40         Detail Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds       34         Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       41         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       5         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         S
Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliaton of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Vet Assets - Pension Trust Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Vet Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       5         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - General Fund       74         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       86         Schedule of Re
Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets - Governmental Funds       35         Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliaton of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       70         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       74         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expen
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - General Fund       36         Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliaton of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Prosion Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       44         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements       and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       74         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       37         Reconciliaton of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       5         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       78         Combining Fund Statements       82         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Revenues,
Reconciliaton of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets       38         Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Ciduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       44         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statements       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Reads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       94         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       94         Schedule of Revenues Stependitures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special B
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Proprietary Funds       39         Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds       40         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       44         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       71         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       94         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Changes in Fu
Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds.       40         Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       44         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and
Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets - Fiduciary Funds       42         Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       44         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       70         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual Projects       94         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures - Budget and Actual Projects       96         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures - Budget and Actual Projects       98         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds       99         Schedule
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds       43         Notes to the Basic Financial Statements       44         Required Supplementary Information       5         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Fund Statements       74         Combining Statements       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       92         Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements
Required Supplementary Information       70         Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       96         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures
Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans       70         Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       96         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       98         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99
Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Statements, and Other Supporting Schedules       72         Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund       74         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       96         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Actual - Erosion District Funds       98         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts       90
Detail Schedule of Revenues - Estimated and Actual - General Fund .       72         Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General Fund .       74         Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds .       78         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds .       82         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds .       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts .       92         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects .       94         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds .       98         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds .       99         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts .       102
Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       96         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - District Funds       98         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts       102
Combining Fund Statements       78         Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       78         Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds       82         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds       86         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts       92         Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       96         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds       98         Schedules of Revenues, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       91
Combining Balance Sheet - Nonmajor Governmental Funds78Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds82Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds86Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts92Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects94Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects96Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds98Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds99Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts102
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Nonmajor Governmental Funds82Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds86Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts92Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects94Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects96Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects98Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds99Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures, Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts102
Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Special Revenue Funds86Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts92Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects94Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects96Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds98Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds99Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts102
Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Roads and Special Benefit Districts92Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects94Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects96Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds98Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds99Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts102
Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized - General County Capital Projects       94         Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects       96         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds       98         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts       102
Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - General County Capital Projects96Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds98Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds99Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts102
Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual - Erosion District Funds       98         Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts       102
Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual - Debt Service Funds       99         Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts       102
Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures- Budget and Actual - Special Taxing Districts
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Water and Wastewater Fund
Combining Statement of Cash Flows - Water and Wastewater Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Encumbrances - Budget and Actual - Enterprise Funds
Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized and Realized - Enterprise Funds Capital Projects
Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances - Enterprise Funds Capital Projects

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2007

## Table of Contents (continued)

	Combining Statement of Net Assets - Internal Service Funds	114
	Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets - Internal Service Funds	115
	Combining Statement of Cash Flows - Internal Service Funds	116
	Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Encumbrances - Budget and Actual - Internal Service Funds	117
	Combining Statement of Plan Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds	120
	Combining Statement of Changes in Net Assets - Pension Trust Funds	121
	Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - All Agency Funds	122
	Component Unit Financial Statements	
	Combining Statements	
	Combining Statement of Net Assets - Nonmajor Component Units	124
	Combining Statement of Activities - Nonmajor Component Units	126
	Library Component Unit Fund Financial Statements	
	Balance Sheet	128
	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances	129
	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual	130
	Other Schedules	
	Details of Long-term Debt and Interest	132
	Schedule of Debt Service Requirements for Long-term Debt and Interest	136
Stati	istical Section	
	Net Assets by Category	141
	Changes in Net Assets	142
	Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	144
	Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	145
	Taxable Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Property	146
	Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates	147
	Principal Property Tax Payers	148
	Property Tax Levies and Collections	149
	Ratio of Outstanding Debt by Type	150
	Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	151
	Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	152
	Legal Debt Margin	153
	Pledged Revenue Bond Coverage	154
	Demographic and Economic Statistics	155
	Principal Employers	156
	County Government Employees by Function	157
	Operating Indicators by Function / Program	158
	Capital Asset Statistics by Function	159



Telephone: (410) 222-1781

## **OFFICE OF FINANCE**

## ARUNDEL CENTER P.O. BOX 2700 ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND 21404-2700

Fax: (410) 222-1354

December 14, 2007

The Honorable County Executive, The Honorable Members of the County Council and Citizens of Anne Arundel County, Maryland

I am pleased to submit to you the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report of the County for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007. The purpose of this report is to provide you and the taxpayers of Anne Arundel County with sufficient information to evaluate the County's financial performance during fiscal year 2007.

This report was prepared by the Office of Finance of Anne Arundel County. The basic financial statements have been audited by the County's independent auditors, Clifton Gunderson LLP, in conjunction with the County Auditor, Teresa Sutherland. Opinions from Clifton Gunderson LLP and the County Auditor are included in the report.

The responsibility for the accuracy and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the County. We believe the data as presented to be accurate in all material respects and to reflect fairly the financial position and results of operations for the various funds. Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that the assets of the government are protected from loss, theft or misuse and to ensure that adequate accounting data are compiled for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that: 1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived and 2) the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

## **About Anne Arundel County**

Anne Arundel County was named for England's Lady Anne of Arundell, beloved wife of Cecil Calvert, second Baron Baltimore. Married at 13 and the mother of many, her intellect was legend, and her love of the arts strong. The expedition to St. Mary's in Maryland was planned in her sitting room in Tisbury, England. History records that both she and Cecil Calvert longed to voyage to the New World, although neither made it. Her son Charles, the third Lord Baltimore, and Cecil's younger brother Leonard Calvert, who later became Maryland's first proprietary governor, were the first family members to step on Maryland soil. Anne of Arundell died at the age of 34. Her husband had engraved on her tombstone, "Farewell, you most lovely of earthly beauties". The following year, in 1650, the General Assembly of the Maryland Colony named this county in her honor.

The County is located thirteen miles east of Washington, D. C. with Baltimore City and Baltimore County as its northern boundary and the Chesapeake Bay as its entire eastern boundary. The State's capital, Annapolis, is an incorporated municipality located within the County.

## Government

Under a home rule charter, the County's executive functions are vested in the elected County Executive, who is the chief executive officer of the County and is generally responsible for the proper and efficient administration of the affairs of the County. The County Council, which consists of seven members, is the County's legislative body. The Council members are elected by election district and the County Executive is elected at-large to serve four-year terms; the County Council members and the County Executive are limited to two consecutive four-year terms.

The County provides the full range of basic services as articulated in its Charter. These services include Public Safety (Police, Fire and Detention Center), Street Construction and Maintenance, Planning and Code Enforcement, Recreation and Parks, Human Services, Education, a Community College, Libraries and General Administrative Services. The County also operates, in conjunction with the State of Maryland, services related to general community health and social services. In addition, a water and wastewater utility, solid waste disposal, and childcare facilities are operated as business-type activities.

## **Economic Condition and Outlook**

Anne Arundel County has one of the strongest economies in Maryland and continues to be a leader for job growth in the State. The County is fortunate to have a diverse economic base ranging from a strong government sector supported by the presence of Fort George G. Meade and the National Security Agency, a healthy tourism sector, and a growing professional and business service sector. Anne Arundel County is also home to the Baltimore/Washington International Thurgood Marshall Airport, one of the State's most important economic engines.

One key driver of the County's strong economic performance is federal procurement spending. According to the most recent U.S. Census Bureau data, Anne Arundel County ranks third among Maryland counties for defense procurement dollars spent, receiving \$1.5 billion in defense procurement contracts. This represents an increase of 35.6% over the previous fiscal year. The County will continue to sustain this growth as Fort George G. Meade receives 5,695 new direct jobs over the next five to seven years as a result of the Base Realignment and Closure process (BRAC). The BRAC process represents the largest single employment growth activity in Maryland since World War II. The National Security Agency (NSA) is also on track to hire 4,000 additional personnel over the next five to seven years. Additional growth of 10,000 personnel is projected as contractors cluster around Fort Meade to support NSA and other government agencies located on the base. This contractor growth will be accommodated by the Enhanced Use Lease (EUL) project which will add an additional two million square feet of office space. It is estimated that BRAC-related activities will add \$1 billion to Ft. Meade's economic impact in the County, bringing the total impact of the federal campus to \$5 billion annually.

Anne Arundel County continues to sustain a healthy tourism sector as people visit the County to enjoy the 524 miles of shoreline, the historic Annapolis area, the annual boat shows and many festivals and the myriad shopping choices the County has to offer. Anne Arundel County is ranked number one in the State of Maryland for tourism. Travelers spend an estimated \$1.8 billion in Anne Arundel County, representing 17.1% of the total State tourism dollars spent, the largest share in the State. These visitors generate \$183.0 million in state and local tax revenue. The tourism industry directly employs 28,595 people in Anne Arundel County and generates \$644.7 million in wages for the County. To accommodate the tourism growth in the County, six new hotels opened in FY2007 and currently there are an additional 15 hotels in the planning or construction phase.

The Baltimore/Washington International Thurgood Marshall Airport (BWI) is another important economic driver for Anne Arundel County. BWI supports 10,659 direct jobs in the County and generates \$5.1 billion in business revenues for Maryland. Airport activities generate \$153 million in state and local tax revenue. The

first major phase of the \$1.4 billion improvement and expansion program at BWI was completed in late 2006, adding additional parking, improved infrastructure, consolidated rental car facilities and additional gates to accommodate Southwest Airline's growth. With this phase complete, the focus has shifted to improving safety, security and efficiency to ensure that BWI will be prepared for future growth and continue to be a leading airport in the region. BWI set a record for passenger traffic in 2006, serving more than 20.7 million passengers.

During 2006, Anne Arundel County sustained positive trends in employment and job growth. The County's unemployment rate averaged 3.3%, which is below the State of Maryland at 3.9% and well below the National average of 4.5%. Anne Arundel County's job growth remained robust with 3,585 additional people on the payrolls. The County's 14,343 businesses employed some 225,000 workers in industry sectors ranging from professional and business services, trade and transportation, leisure and hospitality to financial and education and health services. The largest job gains in the County in 2006 were professional and business services (+1,910), government (+1,552) and education and health services (+1,115).

Anne Arundel County has proven it is an economic engine for the State of Maryland and the region. This is evidenced by consistent job growth, a low unemployment rate, and industry growth across most sectors. Anne Arundel County's proximity to Washington and Baltimore, coupled with the attractive quality of life and access to a highly skilled workforce, will ensure that the County will experience a healthy economy as businesses continue to choose the County as a business location.

## **Financial Information**

#### **Funds and Component Units**

The County's accounting system is organized and operated on the basis of funds. A fund is defined as a fiscal and accounting entity with a self-balancing set of accounts in which cash and other financial resources, all related liabilities and residual equities or balances, and changes therein, are recorded and segregated to carry on specific activities or attain certain objectives in accordance with special regulations, restrictions or limitations. All funds of the County are included in this Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

In addition, in the fiscal year 2002 the County implemented several new statements issued by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, including Statement No. 34, which significantly changed the form and content of the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. In addition to fund statements, a set of government-wide financial statements are presented that use the full accrual method of accounting. Also included is management's discussion and analysis of the basic financial statements. I urge you to read the Management Discussion and Analysis, Basic Financial Statements, and the Notes to the Basic Financial Statements to better understand the new reporting format.

In addition to general government activities, the governing body has financial accountability for the Anne Arundel County Board of Education and the Public Schools, the Anne Arundel Community College and its Foundation, the Public Library of Annapolis and Anne Arundel County, the Anne Arundel County Economic Development Corporation, the Tipton Airport Authority, and Anne Arundel Workforce Development Corporation. These agencies are included in the financial report as discretely presented component units.

## **Budgetary Controls**

The County maintains budgetary controls to ensure compliance with legal provisions embodied in the annual appropriation ordinance approved by the County Council. The County budget is comprised of the current expense budget and the capital budget. Activities of the General Fund (annually appropriated major governmental fund) and certain special revenue funds (annually appropriated non-major governmental funds) are included in the current expense budget. An annual budget is adopted for the following special revenue funds: County Parking Garage, Street Light, Forfeiture and Asset Seizure Team, Economic Development, Conference and Visitors, Incentive

Loan Program, Roads and Special Benefits, Piney Orchard Wastewater Service, Local Management Board, Inmate Benefit and Morale, Reforestation, Laurel Racetrack Community Benefit, Workforce Development, and Arundel Development Community Services (refer to budgetary comparisons on Pages 84-88). An annual budget (appropriated annually) is also adopted for the following debt service funds: Nursery Road Tax Increment District, West County Tax Increment District, Arundel Mills Tax Increment District, Parole Tax Increment District, Park Place Tax Increment District, Special Taxing Districts, and Installment Purchase Agreements (refer to budgetary comparisons on Pages 97-99). The capital budget, included in the six-year capital program, sets forth capital projects to be undertaken and the proposed sources of funding the capital projects.

The Office of Finance is responsible for budgetary control. The level of control at which expenditures cannot legally exceed the appropriated amount is set at the department level for the operating budget and at the project level for the capital budget. Management cannot overspend the budget without the approval of the governing body. The County maintains an encumbrance system for budgetary control. All unencumbered appropriations of the operating budget lapse at year-end. Unencumbered capital appropriations continue until the specific capital project is closed.

## **Revenue Stabilization Fund**

The balance of the Revenue Stabilization Fund was \$ 44,952,851 at June 30, 2007. This fund may only be used upon request of the County Executive, with the approval of the County Council, to cover existing appropriations when revenues are not attained.

In September 2002, legislation was enacted to change the maximum amount that may be retained in the Revenue Stabilization Fund as a percentage of the total general fund appropriation. The legislation provides that the amount of the annual appropriation to the Revenue Stabilization Fund may not cause the sum of the balance of the Revenue Stabilization Fund plus the appropriation to exceed an amount equal to 10% of the estimated average aggregate annual revenue derived from the income tax, real property transfer tax, recordation tax, and investment income of the General Fund in the three fiscal years preceding the fiscal year for which the appropriation is made. If credited interest earnings cause the total amount of the fund to exceed an amount equal to 10% of the estimated average aggregate annual revenue derived from the income tax, real property transfer tax, recordation tax, and investment income of the General Fund in the three fiscal years preceding the fiscal year for which the appropriation is made, the Controller may credit interest earnings of the Revenue Stabilization Fund to the General Fund.

### Cash Management

County funds, excluding component units, held for operation and capital purposes are managed by the Office of Finance with strict guidelines as to investment vehicles. Investments are restricted by State of Maryland law, with which the County complies. The County does not invest in derivatives or reverse repurchase agreements. It does no borrowing or lending of securities. It invests primarily in obligations of the United States Government, its agencies or instrumentalities, and repurchase agreements with primary dealers. The repurchase agreements are collateralized by United States Government treasuries, agencies, and instrumentalities held by the County's custodian bank and marked to market daily.

Pension funds are separately administered by the Anne Arundel County Retirement and Pension System. These funds are managed separately through contracts with professional money managers.

## **Debt Management**

The County Charter established a Spending Affordability Committee for the County in Fiscal Year 1990. This committee is charged to make advisory recommendations to the Office of Budget, the County Executive and the County Council relating to spending affordability, including County spending levels to reflect the affordability of the taxpayers to finance County operations and service long-term debt. With input from the Spending Affordability Committee, the County administration develops debt management policies to be used in planning future

debt issuance levels. The objective is to maintain creditworthiness while at the same time ensuring that necessary capital projects will be funded. The County has an internal debt affordability model that is updated annually.

## **Risk Management**

It is the policy of the County to retain risks of losses in those areas where it believes it is more economical to manage its risks internally and set aside assets for claims settlement in its internal service fund. The County purchases insurance for real and personal property, boilers and machinery, and faithful performance bonds, as well as school bus insurance for the bus contractors of the Board of Education.

The County maintains the self-insurance fund to provide workers' compensation and directors and officers' coverage for the County government, the Board of Education, and the Community College, and general liability and vehicle liability coverage for the County government and the Board of Education.

## **Retirement Plans and Other Post Employment Benefits**

Anne Arundel County sponsors four single-employer defined benefit pension plans in separate trust funds administered by the Anne Arundel County Retirement and Pension System, a corporation that is an agency in the Executive Branch of County Government. County employees also participate in two multi-employer costsharing pension plans administered by the State. The County plans were established under authority created by the County Charter and legislation, while the State plans were created under authority created by State legislation.

Each year an independent actuary engaged by the pension plans calculates the amount of the annual contribution that the County must make to each pension plan to ensure that the plan will be able to fully meet its obligations to retired employees on a timely basis.

The County also provides post retirement health and dental care benefits for certain retirees and their dependents. Currently Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) do not require governments to report a liability in the financial statements in connection with an employer's obligation to provide these benefits. However, for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2006, the County will need to implement Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement #45 providing guidance to employers who offer other post employment benefits (OPEB). Thus, in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2008, the County will report the liability for OPEB.

### **Long-Term Financial Planning**

As part of the County's long-term financial planning, revenues are projected over a number of years and compared with expenditure levels based on certain assumptions, including maintenance of effort service levels, enhanced service levels, and factoring in inflation, the fiscal impact of negotiated labor agreements, health and pension costs, etc. The capital budget and improvement program covers six years and the impact of improvements on the County's operating budget is also factored in expenditure projections. The County's debt affordability model is based upon six-year projections of operating revenue, property assessments, personal income and population. In recent years, the County has provided pay-go funding for capital projects using excess revenues from property recordation and transfer taxes.

#### Awards and Acknowledgements

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement in Financial Reporting to Anne Arundel County, Maryland for its comprehensive annual financial report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2006. This was the twenty-sixth consecutive year that the County has received this prestigious award.

In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, the government published an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report, the contents of which conform to program standards.

This report satisfies both accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

On behalf of the Office of Finance, I would like to thank the County Executive for his leadership and support in planning and conducting the financial operations of the County in a responsible and progressive manner. I would like to express my appreciation to the entire accounting staff in the Office of Finance, and especially to Jodee Dickinson, Assistant Controller.

Sincerely,

William R. Brown, Jr., CGFM

Controller

# Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

## Anne Arundel County Maryland

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2006

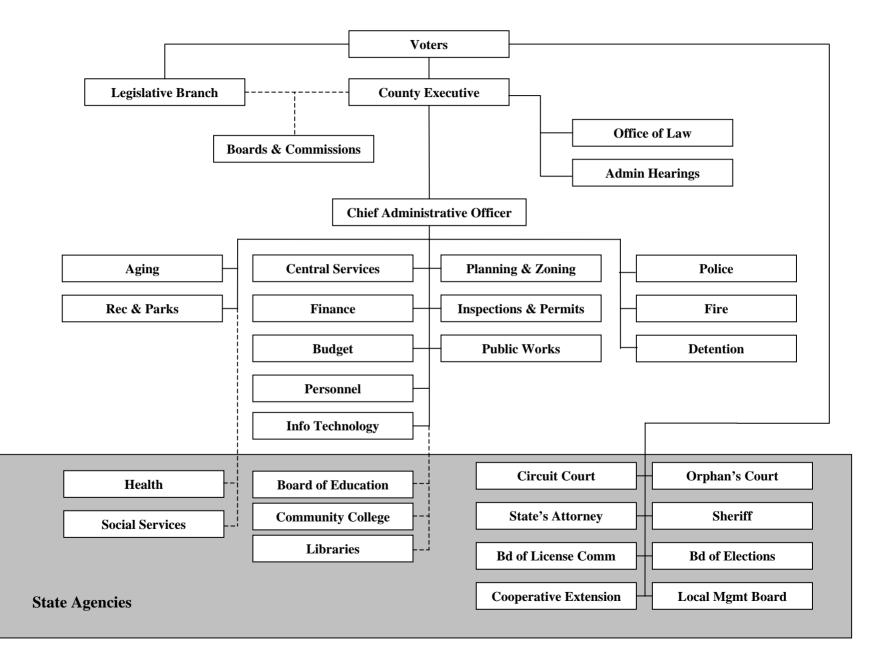
A Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting is presented by the Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada to government units and public employee retirement systems whose comprehensive annual financial reports (CAFRs) achieve the highest standards in government accounting and financial reporting.

mallen

President

**Executive Director** 







## **Independent Auditor's Report**

The County Executive and the Honorable Members of the County Council Anne Arundel County, Maryland

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Anne Arundel County, Maryland (the County), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2007, which collectively comprise the County's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. These financial statements are the responsibility of Anne Arundel County's management. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We did not audit (1) the component unit financial statements of the Anne Arundel Community College; and (2) the component unit financial statements of the Anne Arundel Economic Development Corporation, the Tipton Airport Authority and the Anne Arundel Workforce Development Corporation, which represent 55 percent, 53 percent, and 30 percent, respectively, of the assets, net assets and revenues of the other nonmajor component units. Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose reports thereon have been furnished to us, and our opinion, insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the above mentioned component units, is based solely on the reports of the other auditors.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit and the reports of other auditors provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

In our opinion, based on our audit and the reports of other auditors, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, as of June 30, 2007, and the respective changes in financial position and cash flows, where applicable, thereof, and the respective budgetary comparison for the general fund, for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

The Management's Discussion and Analysis and Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans as referenced in the table of contents are not required parts of the basic financial statements but are supplementary information required by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. We have applied certain limited procedures, which consisted principally of inquiries of management regarding the methods of measurement and presentation of the required supplementary information. However, we did not audit the information and express no opinion on it.



Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise Anne Arundel County, Maryland's basic financial statements. The accompanying introductory section and combining fund statements, budgetary statements, and other supporting schedules, and statistical section, as listed in the table of contents, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The combining fund statements, budgetary statements, and other supporting schedules section have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied by us and other auditors in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, based on our audit and the report of other auditors, are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied by us and the other auditors in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on them.

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 14, 2007 on our consideration of the County's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* and should be considered in assessing the results of our audit.

lifton Hunderson LLP

Baltimore, Maryland December 14, 2007



## ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY OFFICE OF THE COUNTY AUDITOR

## **Independent Auditor's Report**

The County Executive And Members of the County Council Anne Arundel County, Maryland

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Anne Arundel County, Maryland (the County), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2007, which collectively comprise the County's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. These financial statements are the responsibility of Anne Arundel County's management. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We did not audit (1) the component unit financial statements of the Anne Arundel County Board of Education; (2) the component unit financial statements of the Anne Arundel Community College; (3) the component unit financial statements of the Anne Arundel Economic Development Corporation, the Tipton Airport Authority and the Anne Arundel Workforce Development Corporation, which represent 55 percent, 53 percent, and 30 percent, respectively, of the assets, net assets and revenues of the other nonmajor component units and (4) the financial statements of the Pension Trust Fund. Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose reports thereon have been furnished to us, and our opinion, insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the above mentioned component units and the Pension Trust Fund, is based solely on the reports of the other auditors.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit and the reports of other auditors provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

P.O. BOX 1768 • ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND 21404 • TELEPHONE 410-222-1138 • 301-970-8250 • FAX 410-222-1346

In our opinion, based on our audit and the reports of other auditors, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, as of June 30, 2007, and the respective changes in financial position and cash flows, where applicable, thereof, and the respective budgetary comparison for the general fund, for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

The Management's Discussion and Analysis and Schedule of Funding Progress for Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans as referenced in the table of contents are not required parts of the basic financial statements but are supplementary information required by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. We and the other auditors have applied certain limited procedures, which consisted principally of inquiries of management regarding the methods of measurement and presentation of the required supplementary information. However, we and the other auditors did not audit the information and express no opinion on it.

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise Anne Arundel County, Maryland's basic financial statements. The accompanying introductory section and combining fund statements, budgetary statements, and other supporting schedules, and statistical section, as listed in the table of contents, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The combining fund statements, budgetary statements, and other supporting schedules section have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied by us and other auditors in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, based on our audit and the report of other auditors, are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied by us and the other audit of the basic financial statements and the other auditors in the audit of the basic financial statements and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied by us and the other auditors in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on them.

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 14, 2007 on our consideration of the County's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. The report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* and should be considered in assessing the results of our audit.

Annapolis, Maryland December 14, 2007

Teresa Bathal

## **Management Discussion and Analysis**

## Year Ended June 30, 2007

As Management of Anne Arundel County, Maryland (the County), we have prepared the following discussion and analysis to inform readers of the County's annual financial report about the financial information that the enclosed statements present. We encourage readers to consider the discussion and analysis along with the other information in this report, including the transmittal letter and notes to the basic financial statements. In this section we have provided an overview of the basic financial statements, selected condensed financial data and highlights, and analysis of the County's financial position and changes in financial position. Comparable amounts from the fiscal year ended June 30, 2006 have been provided herein.

## **Overview of Basic Financial Statements**

The basic financial statements consist of the government-wide financial statements, fund financial statements, budgetary statements, and notes to the basic financial statements. Each component intends to provide a different perspective of the County's financial results. These components are discussed below.

*Government-wide Financial Statements* – These statements are designed to provide a broad, entity-wide perspective of the County's financial position and changes in financial position. These statements are prepared using a full-accrual accounting method that measures changes when the underlying economic activity occurs regardless of the timing of the related cash flows. This method is consistent with that used in the private sector.

The government-wide statements have consolidated the Primary government's operations into two columns – governmental activities and business-type activities. In addition, the component units' entity-wide statements are presented. The governmental activities are those functions of the Primary government that are principally supported by taxes and other general revenue sources. Such activities include education, public safety, general government, health and human services, public works, recreation and community services, judicial, code enforcement, land use, and economic development. The business-type activities include the Primary government's functions that are primarily supported by user-fees and charges, such as utility services, waste collection, and child care services.

Statement of Net Assets – The statement of net assets presents the composition of the County's assets, liabilities, and net asset position at the end of the fiscal year. This statement includes long-term capital assets and long-term liabilities. In addition, capital assets are shown at their depreciated value. Net assets are divided into three components: capital assets, net of related debt; restricted net assets; and unrestricted net assets. These components highlight the composition of the County's net asset position. Changes in these net asset categories over time may indicate an improvement in, or deterioration of, the County's financial condition.

Statement of Activities - The statement of activities summarizes the transactions that resulted in changes to net assets during the fiscal year. The statement presents these results of operations in a net expense format. The total expenses are presented first and grouped on a functional basis. Program revenues, which represent charges for services, grants, and contributions from outside parties, are subtracted from the functional expenses to derive the County's net expenses. Finally, the general revenue sources, such as taxes, investment earnings, and other general revenue, are applied to net expenses to derive the change in net assets for the year.

Both statements include the Primary government's component units, including the Board of Education, Community College, Library, Economic Development Corporation, Tipton Airport, and Workforce Development. These entities are included because the County provides a substantial amount of their funding or the County Executive appoints a majority of the Board members, implying a substantial degree of control over their management. In addition, the County approves the budgets of these entities.

*Fund Financial Statements* – The Primary government segregates its financial operations into several funds in order to account separately for funding sources and activities that the government undertakes. This provides better control over resources that are designated for specific activities or objectives. These funds are grouped into three different types: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

*Governmental Funds* – The governmental funds of the Primary government include the General Fund; the General County Capital Projects Fund, which is used to accumulate and spend resources to construct capital assets; the special revenue funds, which segregate restricted revenue sources to ensure these funds are spent on the intended

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Management Discussion and Analysis Year Ended June 30, 2007

purpose; and debt service funds, which accumulate resources to pay certain long term debt issued by the County or separate districts.

The perspective of these statements is narrower than the government-wide statements discussed previously. These statements present the financial position and changes in financial position resulting from currently available resources and currently due liabilities. Therefore, revenues are not recorded until available and expenses are primarily recorded when the underlying economic activity occurs. In addition, because these statements focus on current resources, long-term assets and liabilities are not included.

The statements focus on the Primary government's major funds. Major governmental funds include the General Fund, the Impact Fee Fund and the General County Capital Projects Fund. Separate columns are presented for those funds considered major either by size or by importance. The other funds are aggregated into one column called "other nonmajor funds".

*Proprietary Funds* – The proprietary funds include those activities within the Primary government that are self-supporting. These funds include enterprise funds, which provide services to citizens in exchange for user fees, and internal service funds, which provide services to the Primary government and its component units, in exchange for fees. Transactions for these funds are recorded using the full-accrual basis of accounting, whereby transactions are recorded when the underlying economic event takes place regardless of the timing of cash flows. Moreover, long-term assets and liabilities are recorded on the statements.

The enterprise funds include the Water and Wastewater Utilities Fund, the Solid Waste Fund, and the Child Care Fund. Internal service funds include the Self Insurance, Health Insurance, and Central Garage Funds. The Print Shop Fund was closed at beginning of the fiscal year. These statements also focus on major funds and, therefore, include separate columns for the Water and Wastewater and Solid Waste Funds.

*Fiduciary Funds* – The fiduciary funds accumulate assets that are managed, but not owned, by the Primary government. The County's four defined benefit pension plans that form the Retirement System Pension Trust Fund are included in this category. In addition, this category includes agency funds that are used to accumulate temporary deposits and other funds that are collected from outside parties in order to be returned to the payor or passed on to a third party. The Pension Trust Fund follows the full-accrual method of accounting. The agency funds are presented as balances only and record no revenue or expenses.

**Budgetary Statements** – A budgetary statement of revenue and expenditures for the General Fund has been presented in the basic financial statements. This statement provides the results of the County's General Fund operations compared to the legally adopted budget. The statement uses the budgetary method when accounting for transactions. Revenues are generally recognized when available and expenditures are recognized as soon as a commitment, in the form of a purchase order or contract, has been issued to a vendor.

*Notes to the Basic Financial Statements -* The notes follow the basic financial statements and provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

*Other Required Supplementary Information -* There is one required supplementary schedule that provides trend data about the Pension Trust Fund.

## **Financial Highlights**

*Overall Financial Position* – During fiscal year 2007 the County's net assets resulting from governmental activities have increased by \$48.3 million. All three components of net assets reflect this increase. Capital assets, net of related debt increased by \$29.1 million, restricted net assets increased \$12.9 million, and unrestricted net assets increased \$6.4 million. In fiscal year 2007 results for the County's business-type activities increased \$32.8 million, or 3%. This increase was generated by additional capital assets of \$17 million, additional restricted net assets of \$9.5 million, and an increase in the unrestricted net assets of \$6.4 million. The capital asset increase is modest compared to prior years. The restricted net assets increase occurred as the balances set aside for debt service payments increased by \$7.9 million, and the \$6.4 million increase in unrestricted net assets occurred as the landfills

reserve estimates were significantly reduced.

*Changes to Statement of Net Assets' Components* - In governmental activities the increase in total assets of \$111.2 million outpaced the increase in total liabilities of \$62.9 million. The current assets and current restricted assets increased by \$50.6 million (17%) and \$27 million (16%), respectively, while the capital assets increased by \$33.7 million, or 4%. The increases in the two current categories were seen across the board in cash, accounts receivable, and other assets.

While the assets increased by 8%, so did the liabilities, which rose \$62.9 million. The increases occurred in current liabilities by \$14.5 million (9%), current restricted liabilities by \$650,097 (2%), and noncurrent liabilities by \$47.8 million (8%). The current liabilities' increases were apparent in most categories; the increase in current liabilities was primarily the result of an additional \$7.8 million due to the component units for capital projects. The increase in noncurrent liabilities was caused by additional net debt in fiscal year 2007, in which \$92.4 million in debt was issued and \$48.3 million was liquidated.

Net assets related to business-type activities increased \$32.8 million or 3% in fiscal year 2007, which is consistent with the increase in fiscal year 2006 of \$30.1 million. Assets increased by \$81.7 million, while liabilities increased by \$48.9 million. Asset increases were primarily caused by the net change of \$45 million in restricted current assets. This increase is due to the significant increase in cash reserved for debt service and capital projects of \$28.4 million and \$13.5 million, respectively. Because of a planned wastewater connection price increase in fiscal year 2008, many developers paid the connection fees in June to obtain the lower rate. Approximately \$20 million in connection fees were collected through this prepayment program. The capital projects cash increase was due to the additional fiscal year 2007 funding added to capital projects coupled with a reduced number of closed projects.

The \$48.9 million increase in business-type liabilities was caused by increases in both current restricted liabilities of \$16.1 million and noncurrent liabilities of \$33.6 million. Current restricted liabilities increased primarily because the prepaid connection fees discussed above were deferred on the balance sheet for recognition in subsequent years. The increase in noncurrent liabilities was caused by the increased outstanding amount for general obligation bonds, which increased by \$31.7 million from fiscal year 2006.

Significant changes in revenues and expenses – Fiscal year 2007 showed continuing growth in property and sales taxes as the economy continued to improve. Significant Federal defense and intelligence presence help support this growth. However, the rising interest rates caused a slow down in the real estate market, which had a negative impact on the recordation and transfer taxes collected by the County. General revenues in governmental activities increased \$58 million, or 6% from fiscal year 2006. The County experienced growth in property tax revenues of \$32.8 million, or 8% and local income taxes of \$38.7 million (11%). Recordation and transfer taxes declined by \$20.7 million, or 16%.

The governmental activities' program revenues increased by \$13 million. This change comprises an increase in charges for services of \$6 million, or 7%, an increase in operating grants and contributions of \$3.3 million, or 4%, and an increase in capital grants & contributions of \$3.7 million, or 10%. The modest increases in these categories occurred in most sources.

The business-type activities show an increase in total program revenue of \$1.2 million. There was an increase in charges for services of \$2.1 million, or 2%, while the capital grants and contributions declined by \$913,013. The decline in the real estate market has resulted in fewer capital connections to the water and waste water system, which has caused a slow down in capital connection revenue. General revenue sources have increased by \$926,772, a 5% increase from the previous year.

Business-type expenses declined by \$586,515 from the previous year expenses. The water and wastewater expenses increase of \$6 million and the Child Care Fund increase of \$251,699 were offset by the decline in waste collection costs of \$6.9 million. The decline was due to the downward adjustment to landfill closure and post closure reserves.

Changes to debt - The County's total bonded debt balance increased by \$75.4 million in fiscal year 2007.

## **Management Discussion and Analysis**

## Year Ended June 30, 2007

The County issued \$92.4 million of bonds for governmental activities and \$46 million for business-type activities. Of the issue of \$138.4 million, \$59 million of the proceeds were used to liquidate BANS issued in April of 2006, and \$79.4 million was used to fund ongoing capital projects. The County issued \$58 million of BANS in April 2007 to fund capital expenditures in fiscal year 2008. Of this amount, \$39 million is related to governmental activities, including education, public safety, infrastructure improvements, recreation, libraries, and general government improvements. The business-type activities received the remaining \$19 million of proceeds, which will be used for utility and waste collection improvements.

*Factors Affecting Comparability* – As discussed in the footnotes to the basic financial statements, there were adjustments to beginning net assets. In addition, there was a minor change to the presentation in the fiscal year 2007 Statement of Net Assets for business-type activities, in which the current portion of a note receivable was moved to the current asset category. Therefore, the fiscal year 2006 amounts were adjusted herein to enhance comparability.

## Financial Data and Management's Analysis - Government-wide Statements

Below is a condensed statement of net assets with comparative amounts from the previous fiscal year. We have also provided an analysis of the contents and fluctuations noted in the schedule.

			Condensed Statemer	nt of Net Assets			
	_	Governm Activit		Busines Activ		Tota	1
	_	2007	2006	2007	2006	2007	2006
Assets:	_	-	-				
Current	\$	352,899,757 \$	302,284,316 \$	57,059,461 \$	47,905,265 \$	409,959,218 \$	350,189,581
Restricted - Current		199,436,686	172,466,220	208,532,413	163,551,070	407,969,099	336,017,290
Restricted - Noncurrent		-	-	56,091,505	60,097,862	56,091,505	60,097,862
Capital		991,557,618	957,897,959	1,082,832,441	1,051,247,029	2,074,390,059	2,009,144,988
Total	_	1,543,894,061	1,432,648,495	1,404,515,820	1,322,801,226	2,948,409,881	2,755,449,721
Liabilities:		-	-	-	-		
Current		167,538,631	153,061,655	51,116,773	51,943,720	218,655,404	205,005,375
Restricted - current		41,065,594	40,415,497	37,220,616	21,144,496	78,286,210	61,559,993
Noncurrent	_	667,074,340	619,286,809	334,591,494	300,945,153	1,001,665,834	920,231,962
Total	_	875,678,565	812,763,961	422,928,883	374,033,369	1,298,607,448	1,186,797,330
Net Assets:		-	-	-	-		
Invested in capital assets,		-	-	-	-		
net of related debt		591,560,429	562,505,745	780,708,037	763,729,810	1,372,268,466	1,326,235,555
Restricted		177,126,422	164,234,565	184,510,742	174,990,646	361,637,164	339,225,211
Unrestricted		(100,471,355)	(106,855,776)	16,368,158	10,047,401	(84,103,197)	(96,808,375)
Total	\$	668,215,496 \$	619,884,534 \$	981,586,937 \$	948,767,857 \$	1,649,802,433 \$	1,568,652,391

#### Anne Arundel County, Maryland Condensed Statement of Net Assets

*Discussion of components* – This statement condenses the statement of net assets into broad categories. Current assets are those unrestricted assets that are readily convertible to cash and available to pay the liabilities of the County. Current restricted assets are those readily convertible to cash but legally restricted for a specific use. Noncurrent restricted assets are also limited as to use but are due to the County over several years. Restrictions can originate from Federal, State, or local law, grant agreements, or other contracts. Capital assets are those with an extended useful life that are not readily convertible to cash. These assets depreciate in value over their respective useful lives.

Current liabilities are those obligations that will be paid with currently available resources within a year, while the current restricted liabilities will be paid with restricted assets. Noncurrent liabilities are not expected to be liquidated within one year. Noncurrent liabilities are those not expected to be paid within a year, including long term debt balances, accrued liabilities for annual and sick leave, estimates for long term insurance claims, long term escrow deposits, and revenue recorded but not yet earned.

## **Management Discussion and Analysis**

## Year Ended June 30, 2007

Net assets represent equity remaining once amounts due are subtracted from assets available. Net assets are shown in three categories: capital assets, net of any related debt issued to construct or buy the assets, restricted net assets remaining after restricted liabilities are covered by restricted assets, and unrestricted net asset balances.

*Management's Analysis* – Current assets of governmental activities are \$50.6 million higher in fiscal year 2007 primarily due to an increase in the State income tax receivable of \$20.1 million and higher cash balances in the County's Self Insurance and Health Insurance funds. The business-type activities increased its current assets of \$9.2 million, due to higher levels of cash.

Restricted assets in governmental activities increased by \$27 million as cash in the capital projects fund continues to build. County funding of bond proceeds and paygo has not yet been tapped for construction costs. The fluctuation in current restricted assets in business-type activities is \$45 million, or 28%. This substantial increase is a result of growing cash balances in the cash reserved for utility debt service, a \$28 million increase, and the cash used for utility capital projects, an increase of \$13.5 million. The pending rate increases for wastewater connection fees discussed earlier and the growing and untapped cash balances in the capital projects fund are the causes.

Restricted noncurrent assets in business-type activities decreased by \$4 million from fiscal year 2006, which is a 7% decrease. These assets result from long-term receivables for front foot benefit charges, capital connection charges, and a note receivable due from a developer. These balances continue to decrease as the number of properties allowed to defer the charges are declining and the developer is paying down the principal balance of the note. Newer developments are generally required to pay front foot and capital connection fees in advance.

The governmental capital assets net balance increased by \$33.7 million from the previous year, a 4% increase. There was no significant increase in any one category of capital assets. Capital assets in the business-type activities increased by \$31.6 million, or 3%. These capital asset fluctuations are consistent with the increases in the prior year. In reviewing the categories of fixed assets, the primary cause for the increase in governmental capital assets was the completion of the Compass Pointe Golf Course improvements and the renovations of Bates High School.

Current liabilities for governmental activities increased by \$14.5 million, or 9% from the previous fiscal year. The increase was caused by increases in accrued liabilities of \$4.8 million, increases in the current portion of long-term debt and additional outstanding bond anticipation notes of \$1 million from the previous year. The current liabilities in business-type activities decreased by \$826,947, or 2%, from fiscal year 2006. Modest increases in most current liability categories were offset by a \$2.5 million decrease in Solid Waste bond anticipation notes from fiscal year 2006.

Restricted current liabilities for governmental activities increased \$650,097, or 2% from fiscal year 2006. The increase was caused by a \$7.5 million increase in the amount due to the Board of Education at year end for capital projects in process and modest increases in other liabilities, offset by a \$7.4 million decrease in accrued liabilities for General County, Highways, and Recreation capital projects. Restricted current liabilities for business-type activities increased by \$16.1 million, or 76%. The prepaid wastewater connection fees discussed earlier were substantially deferred into subsequent years, which has caused restricted deferred revenue to increase by \$18.3 million.

Noncurrent liabilities consist of bonded debt, self insurance reserves, loans, capital leases, and other liabilities. These liabilities increased \$47.8 million, or 8% in governmental activities, and increased by \$33.7 million, or 11% in business-type activities. Both of these increases are substantially higher than the fluctuations noted in the prior year's statements. For governmental activities the net bonded debt balances increased by \$44.2 million. This was due to the new issue of \$92.4 million in fiscal year 2007 exceeding the \$64 million new issue in 2006. Insurance reserves have increased by \$4.5 million due to increases in health care costs and self insurance reserves. The increase noted in the noncurrent liabilities in business-type activities was primarily caused by the fiscal year 2007 bond issue of \$42.5 million, which exceeded the 2006 issue of \$21 million.

The components of governmental and business-type net assets were discussed in the financial highlights above. It should be noted the negative unrestricted net assets in governmental activities have increased from (\$106.9) million to (\$100.5) million, an increase of 6%. It is important to note that although Counties in the State of

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Management Discussion and Analysis

## Year Ended June 30, 2007

Maryland issue debt for the construction of schools, the schools are owned by the local Boards of Education. Ownership reverts to the County if the building is no longer needed. The County also funds projects for the Community College and others that do not result in County assets. Therefore, while the County's statements include this outstanding debt, there are no capital assets recorded on the primary government's statements. The negative unrestricted governmental activities fund balance of \$100.5 million reflects this treatment. The Board of Education and Community College capital net assets of approximately \$608.2 million and \$61.8 million, respectively, are evidence of the significant level of capital assets that were constructed primarily from County incurred debt.

For the reasons noted in the previous paragraph, a negative balance in unrestricted net assets does not constitute concern. However, the trend of the negative amount should be analyzed. The table below shows the fluctuations in this balance over the past few years. Recent financial trends have been favorable for the County and fiscal year 2007 results present continued evidence of that strength. The growth in net assets overall appear to have beenfited all categories of net assets equally in fiscal year 2007. Capital assets, restricted, and unrestricted increased 5%, 5%, and 6%, respectively.

Fiscal year	Balance 1 millions <u>)</u>	Fiscal year	Balance millions)	Fiscal year	Balance n millions)
2001	\$ (54.1)	2004	\$ (99.1)	2006	\$ (106.9)
2002	(80.4)	2005	(69.4)	2007	(100.5)
2003	(108.4)				

The schedule on the next page is a condensed version of the Statement of Activities; however, the revenues are listed first with the functional expenses presented last. The schedule includes comparative amounts from the previous fiscal year. An analysis of this information is as follows.

The Statement of Activities presents some significant changes in revenues. These fluctuations were explained in the financial highlights section. Governmental activities' overall revenue has increased by \$70.9 million, which is a 6% increase from the previous year. Except for a decline in recordation and transfer taxes, all sources have increased. While property taxes and local income taxes have continued recent growth, the recordation and transfer taxes have actually decreased from fiscal year 2006 as the real estate market has substantially slowed. Fiscal year 2007 recordation and transfer taxes show a return to more normal levels of this source. Since property and local income tax rates were not raised in fiscal year 2007, increases of \$32.8 million and \$38.7 million, respectively, are evidence of continued improvement in the County's economy. Due to the sizable increase in the assessable property tax base, the Charter-imposed property tax cap calculation required the property tax rates to decline slightly in fiscal year 2006 and in fiscal year 2007.

The expenses of the governmental activities increased by \$84.9 million, or 8% from fiscal year 2006. Most functional categories of expenditures have increased; however, the more notable fluctuations were in Education, General government, Public works, and Land use. Education expenses increased \$59 million, or 11% from fiscal year 2006. This was primarily caused by payments to or on behalf of the Board of Education for operations and capital improvements, which increased by \$39.7 and \$12.7 million, respectively. General government expenses increased \$12.3 million, 14% more than the prior year. Public works expenses decreased by \$1.2 million in fiscal year 2007. In fiscal year 2006 there was a substantial amount of expenses related to closing capital projects in which the costs had been categorized as work in progress. The comparable amount in fiscal year 2007 is lower by \$4.7 million. Land use and development expenses also decreased by \$1.1 million, an 11% decline. The Land Use Office was closed during fiscal year 2007 and operating costs associated with this ongoing function were transferred to other departments.

In business-type activities there was a modest increase in charges for services of \$2.1 million, or 2% in fiscal year 2007. Capital grants and contributions dropped by \$913,013, or 2% from the previous year. There has been a decline in the revenue received from water and wastewater connection fees due to the slow down in the real estate market. Investment income increased \$595,434, or 6% from fiscal year 2006 to 2007. Modest increases in interest rates have caused this fluctuation.

Business-type expenses indicate water and wastewater activities increased by \$6 million, or 6%, waste collection activity decreased \$6.9 million, or 14%, and child Care activities increased by \$251,699, or 10%. The

## **Management Discussion and Analysis**

## Year Ended June 30, 2007

decrease in waste collection activities was primarily caused by changes in landfill closure and post closure estimates, which were adjusted downward in fiscal year 2007 by \$2.2 million, compared to an additional charge of \$5.8 million in the previous year.

Anne Arundel County, Maryland

				Statement	of A	ctivities						
			rnmer			Busin	-	1		_		
	_	-	tivitie				tivitie		-		otal	2006
D	_	2007		2006		2007	-	2006	-	2007		2006
Program revenues: Charges for services	¢	89,519,721	¢	02 5 (2 405	¢	115 592 992	¢	112 444 022	¢	205 102 (02	¢	107 007 517
6	\$	, ,	\$	83,563,485	\$	115,583,882	\$	113,444,032	\$	205,103,603	\$	197,007,517
Operating grants & contributions		89,644,284		86,392,388		42 077 797		-		89,644,284		86,392,388
Capital grants & contributions	-	41,767,457	-	38,022,877 207,978,750	_	43,077,787	-	43,990,800	-	84,845,244	-	82,013,677
General revenue:	-	220,931,462	-	207,978,750		158,661,669	-	157,434,832	-	379,593,131	-	365,413,582
General property taxes		470,163,256		437,323,072						470,163,256		437,323,072
Local income taxes		378,250,270		339,522,458						378,250,270		339,522,458
State shared taxes		7,191,853		7,119,854						7,191,853		7,119,854
Recordation & transfer taxes		109,257,440		129,932,542						109,257,440		129,932,542
Local sales taxes		36,546,370		34,175,913						36,546,370		34,175,913
Investment incoome		13,262,845		10,594,765		9,841,180		9,245,746		23,104,025		19,840,511
Other revenue		1,968,910		45,417		8,019,340		7,688,002		9,988,250		7,733,419
other revenue	-	1,016,640,944	-	958,714,021	-	17,860,520	-	16,933,748	-	1,034,501,464	-	975,647,769
Total revenues		1,237,572,406	-	1,166,692,771	_	176,522,189	-	174,368,580	-	1,414,094,595	-	1,341,061,351
Expenses:	-	1,207,072,100	-	1,100,072,771		170,022,109	-	1,1,500,500	-	1,111,051,050	-	1,011,001,001
Education		604,272,803		545,274,308						604,272,803		545,274,308
Public safety		211,406,101		208,105,539						211,406,101		208,105,539
General government		99,787,089		87,480,194						99,787,089		87,480,194
Health & human services		77,363,293		72,130,374						77,363,293		72,130,374
Public works		61,128,634		62,299,800						61,128,634		62,299,800
Recreation & community services		56,820,623		53,132,411						56,820,623		53,132,411
Judicial		21,449,798		20,647,728						21,449,798		20,647,728
Code enforcement		11,455,519		11,175,710						11,455,519		11,175,710
Land use & development		9,343,623		10,456,642						9,343,623		10,456,642
Economic development		3,731,000		3,445,000						3,731,000		3,445,000
Interest expense on debt		32,482,961		30,145,870						32,482,961		30,145,870
Water & wastewater						100,135,704		94,108,900		100,135,704		94,108,900
Waste collection						40,773,206		47,638,224		40,773,206		47,638,224
Child care						2,794,199	_	2,542,500	_	2,794,199		2,542,500
Total expenses		1,189,241,444		1,104,293,576		143,703,109		144,289,624		1,332,944,553		1,248,583,200
Change in net assets		48,330,962		62,399,195		32,819,080		30,078,956		81,150,042		92,478,151
Net assets, beg of year, as restated		619,884,534		557,485,339		948,767,857		918,688,901	_	1,568,652,391		1,476,174,240
Net assets, end of year	\$	668,215,496	\$	619,884,534	\$	981,586,937	\$	948,767,857	\$	1,649,802,433	\$	1,568,652,391

## Distribution of Revenues and Expenses

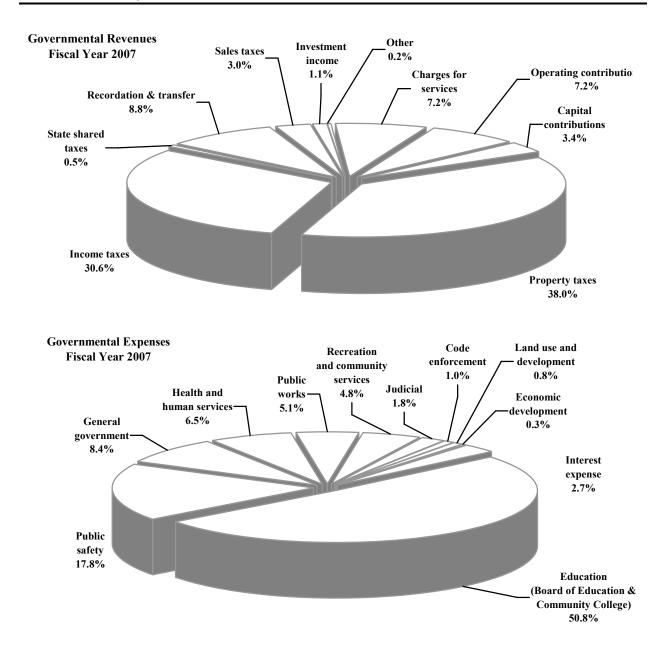
The two pie charts on the next page show the percentage distribution of revenues from governmental activities and the percentage expended on each function, respectively. Discussion of the 2007 distribution and significant changes since 2006 follows.

General revenue sources continue to provide the vast majority of the County's revenue. Tax revenues from property assessments, income, State shared sources, recordation and transfer, and sales of certain goods provided 81% of our revenue base, remaining consistent with fiscal year 2006. Charges for services, in which the users pay the County for services obtained, increased as a percent of the total from 7.1% in fiscal year 2006 to 7.2% in 2007. The increase in this revenue source occurred in all functional categories but is primarily from an increase in fees from recreation programs, such as the County's golf courses and swim centers.

An analysis of the percentage distribution of expenses by function revealed that there were no significant changes in any of the functions as a percent of the total. Education expenses increased from 49.4% of total expenses to 50.8%, due to increased capital improvement activity. Education expenses represent those for Anne Arundel Public Schools and Anne Arundel Community College.

## **Management Discussion and Analysis**

## Year Ended June 30, 2007



## **Fund Statements**

Although tables have not been included herein, certain elements of the major fund statements presented in the basic financial statements are discussed below.

## Governmental Funds:

Total assets in the General Fund increased from \$239.3 million to \$278.5 million, or \$39.1 million, from fiscal year 2006. The increases occurred primarily in cash and investments and local income tax receivable, which increased by \$14.3 million and \$20.1 million, respectively. Total fund balance increased from \$147.2 million to \$164.7 million. The increase in the local income tax receivable balance was mostly offset by the increase in the deferral of this revenue, which is the primary cause of the noted increase in the total liabilities. The increase to cash and fund balances is primarily due to the increase in revenue flows from property taxes and local income taxes of \$30.5 million and \$33.5 million, respectively. These notable increases were offset by a significant decline in the

recordation and transfer tax revenue of \$20.7 million.

General Fund expenditures increased from \$1,020 million to \$1,101 million, or \$80.8 million. This growth outpaced the revenue increases; however, other sources and uses brought a net \$6.3 million to the General Fund in fiscal year 2007 compared to an net outflow of \$28 million in 2006. This change was caused by a decrease in the amount of pay as you go funding allocated to capital projects, which declined by \$18.9 million, and a \$9.7 million increase in the excess surpluses of governmental funds coming back to the General Fund in fiscal year 2007.

The unreserved and undesignated General Fund balance increased from \$33.1 million in fiscal year 2006 to \$43 million in 2007. Of the \$17.6 million increase in fund balance in fiscal year 2007, \$9.9 million remained in this category. The remaining increase in the General Fund balance was primarily allocated to the Revenue Reserve Fund. This fund increased by \$6.2 million, and the debt service reserve, increased by \$1.9 million from the previous year.

The County has a Revenue Reserve Fund of \$45 million at the end of fiscal year 2007. The growth in this fund from the prior year of \$6.2 million was due to an additional contribution of \$3.9 million in fiscal year 2007 and interest earnings of \$2.3 million. This reserve may only be used when revenues fall short of expectations. Use of the reserve requires legislative action. Further, legislation passed in September 2002 increased the amount of funding that can be allocated to this reserve each year. The fiscal year 2008 budget provides for an additional \$500,000, the maximum allowed contribution. This fund has been in existence since fiscal year 1994 and has not been utilized by Management.

The General Fund balance sheet also includes a \$6.1 million reserve for debt service. The County received premiums from its March 2006 and 2007 general obligation bond sales. These premiums have been recognized as revenue in the fund statements and will be used to pay interest on the bonds issued as required by restrictions in the bond sale's tax certificate.

The Impact Fees Fund retains developer impact fees until utilized for the construction of capital assets. The total assets and fund balances within this fund are down from \$52.3 million in fiscal year 2006 to \$51.2 million in 2007. Impact fees recognized dropped \$1.8 million, from \$11.1 million in fiscal year 2006 to \$9.3 million in 2007. This decline, due to the slow down in new development, was offset slightly by a \$647,793 increase in investment income. The transfers to other funds appear consistent as \$13.5 million was transferred in fiscal year 2006 compared to \$13.2 million in 2007. However the fiscal year 2006 transfer was used to fund eligible capital projects, while the 2007 transfer consisted of an \$8 million transfer of unused waiver fees to the General Fund and the remaining \$5.2 million to capital projects.

The General County Capital Projects Fund's total assets increased from \$95.1 in fiscal year 2006 to \$117.7 million in 2007, or \$22.6 million. This increase is due to the additional cash in the fund at the end of the fiscal year as fiscal year 2007 bond and BANS issues exceeded the 2006 issues by \$26.9 million. The increased cash balance is the primary cause of the increase in fund balance from \$56.2 million (as restated) in fiscal year 2006 to \$79.1 million in 2007. Liabilities decreased by \$210,780, primarily due to an additional \$7.8 million amount due to the Board of Education for its capital improvement projects offset by decreases in accrued liabilities.

Revenues in the General County Capital Projects Fund declined from \$20.2 million (as restated) in fiscal year 2006 to \$14.7 million in 2007. This was caused by a drop in grant revenues of \$8.9 million in fiscal year 2007. As discussed in the financial highlights section above, a slow down in the receipt of State Program Open Space monies caused this decline. Expenditures in this fund dropped by \$7.3 million. A drop in the capital outlay for County managed projects of \$24.6 million was offset by a \$17.3 million increase in the amounts paid to the Board of Education and Community College.

## **Proprietary Funds:**

The Water and Wastewater Fund's assets, totaling \$1.3 billion at the end of fiscal year 2007, increased by \$78.2 million during fiscal year 2007. The increase was a result of an additional \$41.9 million in cash and investments restricted for debt service and capital projects and a net increase of \$32.5 million in capital assets. Cash increases were a result of the prepaid water and wastewater connection fees mentioned earlier and increases in the

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Management Discussion and Analysis Year Ended June 30, 2007

# amount of unspent pay as you go and bond proceeds in the Utility Capital Projects Fund. Capital assets increase each year as capital projects are completed and developer donated water and sewer facilities are added. Liabilities have increased by \$53.7 million. Additional long-term bonded debt and Maryland water quality loans caused this increase. As a result of the changes in assets and liabilities the Water and Wastewater Fund's net assets increased \$24.5 million, or 2.6%.

The Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets shows an increase in operating revenues of \$1.6 million, or 2.3%. Rates for water and wastewater services increased in January 2007. Water rates increased from \$2.00 per thousand gallons to \$2.10 per thousand and wastewater rates increased from \$3.52 per thousand gallons to \$3.70 per thousand. Operating expenses have increased by \$5.7 million, or 6.6%. Nonoperating components also show little change as well as capital contributions, fees and grants, which increased by \$913,013. These contributions represent the capital assets built by developers and fees collected from properties connecting to the County's water and wastewater systems.

The Solid Waste Fund's assets increased by \$3.4 million, or 5.3%. Liabilities decreased by \$4.6 million, primarily due to adjustments in the estimates for landfill closure and post closure reserves, which ended fiscal year 2007 with a balance of \$34.3 million at the end of fiscal year 2007, compared to \$36.5 million at the end of fiscal year 2006. In addition, there were no bond anticipation notes outstanding at the end of fiscal year 2007, compared to \$2.5 million outstanding at the end of 2006.

Operating revenue increased by \$1.5 million. The increase was caused by additional waste collection activity as the rate for household pick-up remained \$275 for both fiscal years 2006 and 2007. Expenses decreased by \$7.3 million, as the adjustment of the landfill reserves declined by \$2.2 million, compared to an increase of \$5.8 million, in fiscal year 2006.

## Fiduciary Funds:

Fiduciary funds include the Pension Trust Funds and the Agency Funds. The Pension Trust Funds are presented for the calendar year ended December 31, 2006. Investment growth increased since calendar 2005. The contributions of \$43.2 million during 2006, and the investment activity increase of \$75.6 million, resulted in larger increase in net assets of \$145.5 million, compared to the \$77.7 million in 2005, and \$100.2 million in 2004. Agency funds decreased from \$22.1 million to \$20.5 million. The decrease was caused by the liquidation of the Compass Pointe Golf Escrow, in which the balance of \$897,338 was moved to the General Fund and the decline in Subdivision Deposits and Sediment Control escrow accounts, which have been drawn down by a net \$956,395 during fiscal year 2007.

## **Budgetary Variations**

The budgetary statements of the General Fund show actual revenues of \$1.153 billion compared to budgeted amounts of \$1.106 billion, resulting in \$46.9 million more revenue than anticipated. The most significant budgetary variation within components of revenue was local income taxes, which exceeded budget by \$16.5 million, or 4.8% and interfund recoveries, which exceed budgetary expectation by \$10.8 million, or 40%. Local income taxes were favorable due to continued economic growth in the County. Interfund recoveries were significantly higher due to the fiscal year 2007 transfer of accumulating surpluses from the General County Capital Projects Fund and unspent waiver fees from the Impact Fee Fund.

Functional expenditures were within budget for all categories. Total expenditures on a budgetary basis were \$1.142 billion compared to appropriation authority of \$1.166 billion, resulting in \$23.3 million, or 2%, less than planned. As a result, the amended budget anticipated using fund balance of \$59.7 million; however, \$10.5 million of fund balance was actually added.

The only notable variances in expenditures were Land use and development, which under spent by \$2.3 million or 20.9%; and General government, which under spent by \$8.9 million, or 9.2%. The Land Use and Development Office was closed during fiscal year 2007 and the existing positions and costs were moved to other departments. In anticipation of the closure of this office, many positions were vacant and spending had slowed. The variance in the general government category occurred because the County did not use \$5.9 million of the

contingency monies set aside in the budget.

In reviewing the changes from the original budget to final budget, the budgeted revenue increased by \$1.0 million for grants and aid due to additional grants available during the fiscal year. The expenditure categories with increases were Education, due to an additional appropriation awarded to the Board of Education of \$1.7 million; Public works of \$2.8 million, for the additional costs associated with snow removal; Judicial, due to additional grants awarded during the year; and Code enforcement, due primarily to the transfer of some functions of the Land Use Office. The budget for certain functional categories declined. These include Health and Human Services because some school-based health programs were transferred to the Board of Education, and Public Safety, general government, and debt service declined, as excess appropriations were moved to departments in need of additional spending authority. Finally, Land use declined due to the closure of the Land Use Office discussed earlier. Management is not aware of any reasons why these and other budgetary variations would have a significant effect on future liquidity or services.

## **Capital Assets**

The table below presents the asset values of the capital asset categories in governmental and business-type activities, net of accumulated depreciation. A discussion of the fluctuations follows.

*Governmental capital assets* - Total governmental capital assets show an increase from the prior year of \$33.7 million, or 4%. The table below further shows a \$34.6 million, or 58.7% increase in land improvements. This increase was caused by two recreation capital projects that reached substantial completion during fiscal year 2007. The two projects, East Park and Compass Pointe Golf Course, had incurred costs to date of \$11.9 million and \$24.5 million, respectively. There was a net \$7.8 million increase in the buildings category, which was also caused by two substantially complete projects. These two projects accumulated improvements to Bates High School and totaled \$10.9 million at the end of fiscal year 2007. The infrastructure categories increased \$10.7 million, or 3.8% from completion of capital projects and developer contributions. The increase in automobiles and rolling stock is typical as the County continues to improve its fleet of fire equipment and other rolling stock. Construction in progress has decreased by \$25.7 million, or 14.1%. The continued progress in capital projects was offset by the significant amount of expenditures related to those projects that reached substantial completion during 2007.

*Business-type capital assets* – The capital assets in business-type activities increased by \$31.6 million, or 3% from fiscal year 2006. Many of the categories of assets show little change since new additions are negated by the continued depreciation of existing assets. The buildings category increased by \$5.9 million, or 40%. This was due to the closure and capitalization of a waste collection project for upgrade of the convenience centers. Construction in progress increased by \$23.4 million, or 13.9%. Construction on major wastewater projects and a decline in fiscal year 2007 closures caused this increase.

			Ca	ipital Assets (1	iet	of depreciation	)					
	_	Governme	ntal A	Activities		Business-t	ype	Activities	_	Т	otal	
		2007	_	2006		2007	_	2006	_	2007	_	2006
Land and easements	\$	166,522,984	\$	161,908,627	\$	10,809,456	\$	10,800,325	\$	177,332,440	\$	172,708,952
Historical property												
and works of art		4,166,465		4,166,465		-		-		4,166,465		4,166,465
Land improvements		93,433,122		58,866,264		9,408,534		10,386,232		102,841,656		69,252,496
Buildings		235,321,051		227,559,876		20,915,132		14,975,559		256,236,183		242,535,435
Roads, bridges and signals		167,802,623		170,792,148		-		-		167,802,623		170,792,148
Sidewalks, curbs and gutters		22,933,191		20,477,291		-		-		22,933,191		20,477,291
Storm drains and culverts		102,278,582		91,049,698		-		-		102,278,582		91,049,698
Water and sewer plants and lines		-		-		843,007,732		840,490,637		843,007,732		840,490,637
Automobiles and rolling stock		27,766,735		25,494,262		1,651,220		1,858,471		29,417,955		27,352,733
Furniture and equipment		12,533,867		12,137,269		6,070,189		5,143,541		18,604,056		17,280,810
Software		1,714,193		2,644,436		-		-		1,714,193		2,644,436
Construction in progress	_	157,084,805		182,801,623		190,970,178	_	167,592,264	_	348,054,983	_	350,393,887
Total	\$	991,557,618	\$	957,897,959	\$	1,082,832,441	\$	1,051,247,029	\$	2,074,390,059	\$	2,009,144,988

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Capital Assets (net of depreciation)

## **Management Discussion and Analysis**

## Year Ended June 30, 2007

The statement of net assets presents the gross asset balances and total accumulated depreciation. The table below summarizes this information for depreciable assets and presents accumulated depreciation as a percentage of the gross depreciable assets.

A a a umulatad

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Analysis of Depreciable Assets

	Total depreciable capital assets	Accumulated depreciation	Net depreciable capital assets	Accumulated depreciation as a percent of total
Governmental				
2007	1,162,004,520	(498,221,156)	663,783,364	(43%)
2006	1,074,620,715	(465,599,471)	609,021,244	(43%)
2005	1,030,177,091	(443,269,709)	586,907,382	(43%)
2004	979,107,231	(414,993,288)	564,113,943	(42%)
2003	841,621,562	(382,109,419)	459,512,143	(45%)
2002	829,617,900	(359,839,272)	469,778,628	(43%)
Business-type				
2007	1,331,455,400	(450,402,593)	881,052,807	(34%)
2006	1,295,633,930	(422,779,490)	872,854,440	(33%)
2005	1,249,598,067	(390,080,453)	859,517,614	(31%)
2004	1,208,400,613	(363,133,760)	845,266,853	(30%)
2003	1,166,808,643	(331,274,596)	835,534,047	(28%)
2002	1,140,124,702	(309,162,398)	830,962,304	(27%)

This analysis shows that the governmental capital assets were climbing in the percent depreciated in fiscal years 2002 through 2003; however, that trend has slowed and remained at 43% during the last three fiscal years. This indicates that improvements are keeping pace with capital asset degradation. The business-type capital assets show a continual increase in the total depreciation as a percent of the asset values. The percent has increased from 27% in fiscal year 2002 to 34% in fiscal year 2007.

The comparison of these fiscal years does not provide any definite conclusion about the County's replacement of aging assets; however, an upward trend in accumulated depreciation as a percent of gross assets over several years might indicate that the asset base is aging. Management will continue to monitor these trends. Additional information about the County's capital assets and changes therein is provided in the Note 5 to the basic financial statements.

## **Debt Administration**

The County's outstanding debt at the end of fiscal years 2007 and 2006 is presented in the table on the next page. The County had been utilizing short-term bond anticipation notes to fund capital project expenditures and converting this debt to long term after the funds had been spent. In April 2007 the County issued \$58 million short-term bond anticipation notes in anticipation of capital project spending in early fiscal year 2008. Of the total, \$39 million of the proceeds will be used for general county projects such as infrastructure, education, public safety, libraries, and parks and recreation. The water and wastewater projects will utilize \$19 million of the proceeds.

The County issued general obligation bonds of \$138.4 million in March 2007, including \$92.4 million for governmental activities and \$46 million for business-type activities. The proceeds were used to pay off \$59 million of bond anticipation notes issued in April 2006 and the net amount of \$79.4 million was used to fund \$54.4 million of improvements for general county projects and \$25 million was used to fund projects in the water and sewer and landfill capital projects.

In fiscal year 2006 the County arranged to borrow \$2,050,000 from HUD's section 108 program to fund capital improvements on a local recreational facility. During fiscal year 2006 the County drew down \$1,009,930 of the loan proceeds from the Federal government. In fiscal year 2007 the County drew down the remaining

## **Management Discussion and Analysis**

## Year Ended June 30, 2007

\$1,040,070 of the loan. The changes to the State loans were not significant as there was one new loan fiscal year 2007 of \$190,308, which was offset by the principal payments on existing loans. There were no new capital leases added in 2007 and the decline reflects the amortization of the liability. The County's initiative to purchase agricultural easements through installment purchase agreements resulted in one new agreement in fiscal year 2007, totaling \$926,000. Other changes to debt balances resulted from principal payments during fiscal year 2007. Additional information about the County's debt and changes therein is provided in Note 8 to the basic financial statements.

					0	utstanding Del	bt				
	_	Governme	ental 4	Activities		Business-t	ype A	Activities	1	Fotal	
	_	2007	-	2006		2007	_	2006	2007	_	2006
Bond anticipation notes	\$	39,000,000	\$	38,000,000	\$	19,000,000	\$	21,000,000	\$ 58,000,000	\$	59,000,000
General obligation bonds		595,201,252		550,153,824		314,546,578		282,826,949	909,747,830		832,980,773
Special assessment debt		53,960,000		54,795,000		-		-	53,960,000		54,795,000
HUD Section 108 Loan		1,640,000		1,009,930		-		-	1,640,000		1,009,930
State loans		2,163,208		2,166,992		-		-	2,163,208		2,166,992
Capital leases		277		57,382		-		-	277		57,382
Installment purchase											
agreements	_	9,939,000	_	9,030,814		-		-	9,939,000	_	9,030,814
Total	\$	701,903,737	\$	655,213,942	\$	333,546,578	\$	303,826,949	\$ 1,035,450,315	\$	959,040,891

## Anne Arundel County, Maryland Outstanding Debt

## Fiscal Year 2008 and Beyond

Promulgations by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board require Management to include descriptions of currently known facts, decisions, or conditions that are expected to have a significant effect on financial position (net assets) or results of operations (revenues, expenses, or other changes in net assets.)

**GASB Statement 45** - In fiscal year 2008 the County will implement GASB Statement 45. This statement requires the County to set aside annual contributions for other post employment benefits in an irrevocable trust or record the unfunded contributions as a liability on the statement of net assets. In the fall of 2005 the County assembled a task force to examine the requirements of the GASB pronouncement, quantify the liability resulting from its implementation, and identify options to address this issue.

The task force issued its report on November 8, 2006. According to actuarial estimates the County and its component units' total actuarial accrued liability is \$1.27 billion. Using a discount rate of 8%, the annual required contribution is estimated at \$117.6 million compared to the current pay as you go funding level of \$42.2 million. This leaves a funding gap of \$75.4 million. The County has earmarked \$5 million in its fiscal year 2008 budget for post retirement health care benefits and has segregated this amount in its records. Footnote 1-N provides more information about the financial impact and Management's plans to address this issue.

The County continues to see strength in its major revenue sources as new residents move into the area. Federal government and supporting industries are expected to expand over the next few years as current BRAC plans are implemented. The County expects revenue in fiscal year 2008 to be consistent with expectations. This differs from recent years when actual revenues, particularly in the area of recordation and transfer taxes, significantly exceeded budget estimates. With respect to fiscal year 2008, the County expects growth in the property tax and income tax revenue; however, recordation and transfer taxes are expected to decline again in fiscal year 2008 as the real estate market has slowed considerably.

The County's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report is available upon request at Anne Arundel County Office of Finance, 44 Calvert Street, Annapolis, MD, 21401. For copies of this report or questions about its contents, please contact William R. Brown, Jr., Controller.

(This page left blank intentionally)

Basic Financial Statements (This page left blank intentionally)

## Statement of Net Assets

## June 30, 2007

		Primary Governme	ent	Discret	tely Presented Comp	onent Units
	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total	Board of Education	Community College	Other Nonmajor
ASSETS						- <u></u>
Current Assets						
Cash and investments	\$ 181,637,909	\$ 34,257,788	\$ 215,895,697	\$ 116,788,964	\$ 18,782,962	\$ 1,771,315
Taxes and other State revenue receivable	151,005,531	-	151,005,531	7,755,586	1,345,170	-
Service billings receivable	-	20,868,274	20,868,274	-	-	143,239
Prepaids and other assets	18,384,413	-	18,384,413	13,874,425	8,297,607	858,771
Inventories	1,871,904	1,933,399	3,805,303	1,956,726	1,058,063	22,193
Due from primary government Restricted assets	-	-	-	20,349,547	1,133,974	1,211,909
	102 200 070	201 025 247	204 126 226			1 176 071
Cash and temporary investments	192,200,979	201,935,247	394,136,226	-	-	1,176,071
Investments Receivables	-	-	-	-	-	373,070
	(745.000		(745.900			10,172
Due from other governmental agencies	6,745,890	-	6,745,890	-	-	19,172
Other, net	489,817	6,597,166	7,086,983	-	-	-
Other assets	-	-				95,608
Total current assets	552,336,443	265,591,874	817,928,317	160,725,248	30,617,776	5,671,348
Noncurrent Assets						
Restricted assets						
Deferred assessment and connection charges	-	54,714,974	54,714,974	-	-	-
Notes receivable	-	1,376,531	1,376,531			
Total noncurrent restricted assets	-	56,091,505	56,091,505	-	-	-
Loans receivable and other assets	-	-	-	-	8,962,361	713,343
Capital assets not being depreciated	327,774,254	201,779,634	529,553,888	136,259,990	10,671,546	177,515
Capital assets being depreciated	1,162,004,520	1,331,455,400	2,493,459,920	885,773,302	115,861,138	25,111,199
Less accumulated depreciation	(498,221,156)	(450,402,593)	(948,623,749)	(406,085,760)	(52,601,448)	(8,119,398)
	663,783,364	881,052,807	1,544,836,171	479,687,542	63,259,690	16,991,801
Total capital assets	991,557,618	1,082,832,441	2,074,390,059	615,947,532	73,931,236	17,169,316
Total assets	1,543,894,061	1,404,515,820	2,948,409,881	776,672,780	113,511,373	23,554,007

## Statement of Net Assets

## June 30, 2007

	I	Primary Government	t	Discretely	Presented Compon	ent Units
	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total	Board of Education	Community College	Other Nonmajor
LIABILITIES						
Current liabilities						
Accrued liabilities	39,709,571	8,194,176	47,903,747	116,221,959	6,664,933	906,137
Current portion of non-current liabilities	85,105,678	24,314,402	109,420,080	8,829,844	-	666,162
Notes payable	-	-	-	-		305,556
Bond anticipation notes	39,000,000	19,000,000	58,000,000	-	-	-
Internal balances	629,167	(629,167)	-	-	-	-
Due to component units	2,923,355	-	2,923,355	-	-	-
Escrow deposits	170,860	237,362	408,222	-	-	-
Unearned/deferred revenue	-	-	-	3,660,301	7,303,521	487,616
Liabilities related to restricted assets						
Accrued liabilities	16,430,818	12,983,895	29,414,713	-	663,543	128,059
Due to component units	19,772,075	-	19,772,075	-	-	-
Escrow and other deposits	3,712,995	1,807,117	5,520,112	-	-	16,405
Unearned revenue	1,149,706	22,429,604	23,579,310			305,000
Total current liabilities	208,604,225	88,337,389	296,941,614	128,712,104	14,631,997	2,814,935
Noncurrent liabilities						
Compensated absences and other obligations	17,299	48,814	66,113	-	1,266,840	-
Unpaid insurance claims	36,960,000	-	36,960,000	-	-	-
Estimated landfill closure and postclosure	-	34,321,705	34,321,705	-	-	-
Long-term debt, net of deferred refunding gain/los	s 610,823,268	291,920,346	902,743,614	35,231,045	15,329,821	110,600
Unearned revenue	19,273,773	8,300,629	27,574,402			-
Total noncurrent liabilities	667,074,340	334,591,494	1,001,665,834	35,231,045	16,596,661	110,600
Total liabilities	875,678,565	422,928,883	1,298,607,448	163,943,149	31,228,658	2,925,535
NET ASSETS						
Capital assets, net of related debt	591,560,429	780,708,037	1,372,268,466	608,168,963	61,815,996	17,031,489
Restricted for:	571,500,427	/00,/00,00/	1,372,200,400	000,100,705	01,015,770	17,051,407
Revenue stabilization	44,952,851	_	44,952,851	-	_	_
Debt service	13,333,162	164,718,410	178,051,572	-	_	_
Capital improvements	104,693,767	19,401,006	124,094,773	_	_	-
Scholarships/Endowments	-		-	_	7,225,847	-
Reforestation	7,880,990	_	7,880,990	_		-
Other purposes	6,265,652	391,326	6,656,978	4,928,253	-	1,547,509
Unrestricted	(100,471,355)	16,368,158	(84,103,197)	(367,585)	13,240,872	2,049,474
Total net assets	\$ 668,215,496 \$			\$ 612,729,631		, , ,

Accompanying notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

## Statement of Activities

Year Ended June 30, 2007

Functions / Programs         Primary government:         Governmental activities:         Education         Public Safety         General government         Health and human services         Public works         Recreation and community services         Judicial         Code enforcement         Land use and development	Expenses \$ 604,272,803 211,406,101 99,787,089 77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	Charges for Services \$ 10,769,730 35,660,129 4,185,493 3,009,038 15,065,220	Operating Grants and Contributions \$ - 8,657,779 10,167,388 31,850,826 30,127,634	Capital Grants and Contributions \$ 9,721,698 3,070,233 1,253,897
Primary government: Governmental activities: Education S Public Safety General government Health and human services Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	\$ 604,272,803 211,406,101 99,787,089 77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	Services \$	Contributions \$	Contributions \$ 9,721,698 3,070,233 1,253,897
Primary government: Governmental activities: Education S Public Safety General government Health and human services Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	\$ 604,272,803 211,406,101 99,787,089 77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	\$ 10,769,730 35,660,129 4,185,493 3,009,038	\$ 8,657,779 10,167,388 31,850,826 30,127,634	\$ 9,721,698 3,070,233 1,253,897
Governmental activities: Education S Public Safety General government Health and human services Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	211,406,101 99,787,089 77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	10,769,730 35,660,129 4,185,493 3,009,038	8,657,779 10,167,388 31,850,826 30,127,634	3,070,233 1,253,897
Education S Public Safety General government Health and human services Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	211,406,101 99,787,089 77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	10,769,730 35,660,129 4,185,493 3,009,038	8,657,779 10,167,388 31,850,826 30,127,634	3,070,233 1,253,897
Public Safety General government Health and human services Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	211,406,101 99,787,089 77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	10,769,730 35,660,129 4,185,493 3,009,038	8,657,779 10,167,388 31,850,826 30,127,634	3,070,233 1,253,897
General government Health and human services Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	99,787,089 77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	35,660,129 4,185,493 3,009,038	10,167,388 31,850,826 30,127,634	1,253,897
Health and human services Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	77,363,293 61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	4,185,493 3,009,038	31,850,826 30,127,634	-
Public works Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	61,128,634 56,820,623 21,449,798	3,009,038	30,127,634	-
Recreation and community services Judicial Code enforcement	56,820,623 21,449,798			
Judicial Code enforcement	21,449,798	15.065.220		25,313,418
Code enforcement			5,923,688	1,679,710
		2,732,742	1,681,364	-
Land use and development	11,455,519	14,849,084	-	-
	9,343,623	3,248,285	765,949	728,501
Economic development	3,731,000	-	15	-
Interest on debt and leases	32,482,961	-	469,641	-
	1,189,241,444	89,519,721	89,644,284	41,767,457
Business-type activities:	100 105 504	(0, (00, 775		12 077 707
Water and wastewater	100,135,704	69,688,775	-	43,077,787
Waste collection	40,773,206	43,014,099	-	-
Child care	2,794,199	2,881,008	-	
	143,703,109	115,583,882		43,077,787
Total primary government	1,332,944,553	205,103,603	89,644,284	84,845,244
Component units:				
Board of Education	905,743,944	16,683,677	121,525,628	91,553,846
Community College	108,531,787	42,202,970	8,768,523	6,614,202
Library System	20,357,618	702,530	2,813,439	2,608,891
Economic Development Corp	3,897,724	628,883	1,448,000	-
Tipton Airport Authority	1,798,873	1,596,921	-	125,197
Workforce Development	2,761,197		2,717,498	
Total component units	\$ 1,043,091,143	\$ 61,814,981	\$ 137,273,088	\$ 100,902,136

General property taxes Local income taxes State shared taxes - unrestricted Recordation and transfer taxes Local sales taxes Unrestricted contributions Investment income Other revenue

Total general revenues and transfers

Change in net assets

Net assets, July 1 (as restated) Net assets, June 30

Accompanying notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

		D-	rimary Governme	et (Ez	• /		Dian	atal.	Presented Compor	ont Unite
	Governental	PI		ΠL			Board of	etery	Community	Other
	Activities		Business-type Activities		Total		Education		College	Nonmajor
	Activities		Activities	-	10001		Education		Conege	Noninajor
¢	(504 551 105)	¢		¢	(504 551 105)	¢		¢		¢
\$	(594,551,105)	\$	-	\$	(594,551,105)	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
	(188,908,359) (52,705,675)		-		(188,908,359) (52,705,675)		-		-	-
	(41,326,974)		_		(41,326,974)		_		_	-
	(2,678,544)		_		(2,678,544)		_		_	_
	(34,152,005)		_		(34,152,005)		_		-	_
	(17,035,692)		-		(17,035,692)		-		-	-
	3,393,565		-		3,393,565		-		-	-
	(4,600,888)		-		(4,600,888)		-		-	-
	(3,730,985)		-		(3,730,985)		-		-	-
	(32,013,320)			_	(32,013,320)					
	(968,309,982)			-	(968,309,982)					
	-		12,630,858		12,630,858		-		-	-
	-		2,240,893		2,240,893		-		-	-
			86,809	_	86,809					
			14,958,560	-	14,958,560					
	(968,309,982)		14,958,560		(953,351,422)		-		-	-
					_		(675,980,793)		_	
	_		_		_		(075,700,775)		(50,946,092)	_
	-		-		-		-		(30,910,092)	(14,232,758)
	-		-		-		-		-	(1,820,841)
	-		-		-		-		-	(76,755)
				-	-					(43,699)
	-		-		-		(675,980,793)		(50,946,092)	(16,174,053)
	470 162 256				470 1 (2 25)					
	470,163,256 378,250,270		-		470,163,256 378,250,270		-		-	-
	7,191,853		-		7,191,853		-		-	971,098
	109,257,440		-		109,257,440		-		-	9/1,098
	36,546,370		_		36,546,370		_		_	_
	-		-		-		701,331,788		57,760,818	14,446,727
	13,262,845		9,841,180		23,104,025		4,419,869		2,028,777	181,024
	1,968,910		8,019,340	_	9,988,250		11,503,778		402,317	278,894
	1,016,640,944		17,860,520	_	1,034,501,464		717,255,435		60,191,912	15,877,743
	48,330,962		32,819,080		81,150,042		41,274,642		9,245,820	(296,310)
	619,884,534		948,767,857		1,568,652,391		571,454,989		73,036,895	20,924,782
	668,215,496	\$	981,586,937	\$	1,649,802,433		612,729,631		82,282,715	,/,/2

## Balance Sheet

## Governmental Funds

## June 30, 2007

	Major Funds						Nonmajor		
					General County		Governmental		
	General		Impact Fees		Capital Projects		Funds		Totals
ASSETS		_		-					
Cash and investments \$	115,450,156	\$	51,195,501	\$	111,792,804	\$	29,212,674	\$	307,651,135
Receivables									
Property taxes									
(net of \$1,435,729 allowance)	2,090,552		-		-		-		2,090,552
Local sales taxes	4,210,988		-		-		-		4,210,988
State shared revenues	22,919,522		-		-		-		22,919,522
Due from other governmental agencies									
(net of \$295,000 allowance)	9,161,955		-		5,816,669		929,221		15,907,845
Due from other funds	590,519		-		-		-		590,519
Local income tax	112,622,516		-		-		-		112,622,516
Other, net	10,164,599		24,798		68,048		396,971		10,654,416
Inventories	1,275,968		-		-		-		1,275,968
Total assets	278,486,775	_	51,220,299	-	117,677,521		30,538,866	-	477,923,461
		=		=				=	
LIABILITIES									
Accrued liabilities	26,659,527		-		14,420,353		2,010,465		43,090,345
Due to other funds	-		-		-		181,042		181,042
Due to component units									
Board of Education	1,888,009		-		18,461,538		-		20,349,547
Community College	-		-		1,133,974		-		1,133,974
Library	1,035,346		-		-		-		1,035,346
Economic Development	-		-		-		176,563		176,563
Escrow and other deposits	170,860		-		-		3,712,995		3,883,855
Deferred revenue	84,013,084		-		4,583,099		175,598		88,771,781
Total liabilities	113,766,826	-		-	38,598,964		6,256,663	-	158,622,453
FUND BALANCES:		-		-			· · · · ·	-	
Reserved for:									
Encumbrances	7,821,979		-		28,988,127		5,235,194		42,045,300
Revenue stabilization fund	44,952,851		-				-		44,952,851
Golf courses reserves	634,863		-		-		-		634,863
Reserved for debt service	6,071,789		_		-		879		6,072,668
Reserved for other purposes	121,743		_		-		-		121,743
Inventories	1,275,968		_		_		-		1,275,968
Unreserved:	1,2,0,900								1,270,200
Designated for next year's expenditures in:									
General fund	60,880,400		_		_		-		60,880,400
Special revenue funds			41,879,259		_		4,257,435		46,136,694
Capital projects funds	_		11,079,209		_		533,300		533,300
Debt service funds	-		-		-		2,103,086		2,103,086
Undesignated in:	-		-		-		2,105,080		2,105,080
General fund	42,960,356								42,960,356
Special revenue funds	42,900,550		9,341,040		-		6,858,670		42,960,336 16,199,710
	-		9,541,040		- 50,090,430				
Capital projects funds	-		-		50,090,430		156,231		50,246,661
Debt service funds Total fund balances	164,719,949	-	51,220,299	-			<u>5,137,408</u> 24,282,203	-	<u>5,137,408</u> 319,301,008
		- ¢		¢		¢		¢.	
Total liabilities and fund balances \$	278,486,775	= \$	51,220,299	\$	117,677,521	\$	30,538,866	\$ _	477,923,461

# Anne Arundel County, Maryland

# Reconciliation of Governmental Fund Balance to Governmental Net Assets

Governmental Funds

June 30, 2007

Total fund balance for governmental funds as shown on the previous page	\$	319,301,008
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial		
resources and, therefore, are not reported on governmental		
funds balance sheet.		1 422 725 560
Capital assets		1,433,735,560
Accumulated depreciation		(465,015,174)
Certain liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and,		
therefore, are not included on governmental funds balance sheet.		
Short-term Bond Anticipation Notes		(39,000,000)
Long-term Bonded debt		(661,079,924)
Federal and State Loans		(3,803,208)
Unamortized loss on refunding		1,979,672
Compensated Absences		(18,603,435)
Long-term Leases		(277)
Accrued interest payable on debt is recorded in governmental activities.		(10,729,264)
Deferred and unearned revenues:		
Revenues not available for use in the current fiscal year have been		
deferred until future periods on the governmental funds balance sheet.		88,162,042
Premiums received on certain bond issues have been deferred on the		
Statement of Net Assets.		(19,313,572)
The assets and liabilities recorded in the internal service funds have		
been added to governmental net assets because these funds are used		
to provide services to other funds.		
Net assets Internal Service Funds		39,483,753
Business-type activities allocation of net assets		(1,038,644)
Certain expenditures paid with current resources have been deferred to		
future periods on the Statement of Net Assets.		4,136,959
•	-	· · ·
Total net assets for governmental activities as shown on Statement of Net Assets	\$	668,215,496

### Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

## Governmental Funds

### Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Major Funds				Nonmajor		
	-	General		mpact Fees	General County Capital Projects	Governmental Funds		Totals
REVENUES	-	General	1	inpact rees	Capital Projects	Funds	-	Totals
General property taxes	\$	457,825,362	\$	- 3	\$ -	\$ 15,056,729	\$	472,882,091
Local income taxes	Ψ	361,956,043	Ŷ	-	-	-	Ψ	361,956,043
State shared taxes		37,005,207		-	-	-		37,005,207
Grants and aid		45,313,435		-	5,779,912	11,791,526		62,884,873
Recordation and transfer taxes		109,257,440		-	-	-		109,257,440
Local sales taxes		34,604,174		-	-	1,942,196		36,546,370
License and permit fees		17,681,827		-	-	-		17,681,827
Impact fees		-		9,268,611	-	-		9,268,611
Special community benefit taxes		-		-	-	5,354,940		5,354,940
Investment income		8,428,398		2,883,014	4,073,421	917,464		16,302,297
Fees for services and other revenue	_	40,349,736		-	4,820,888	6,568,436		51,739,060
Total revenues	-	1,112,421,622		12,151,625	14,674,221	41,631,291		1,180,878,759
EXPENDITURES								
Current								
Education		519,439,452		-	84,196,363	-		603,635,815
Public safety		210,094,524		-	-	1,179,214		211,273,738
General government		73,567,009		-	-	451,813		74,018,822
Health and human services		72,740,484		-	-	4,687,576		77,428,060
Public works		30,512,823		32,611	-	953,157		31,498,591
Recreation and community services		35,043,576		-	-	11,188,073		46,231,649
Judicial		20,224,216		-	-	-		20,224,216
Code enforcement		11,599,781		-	-	-		11,599,781
Land use and development		8,305,230		-	-	1,074,244		9,379,474
Economic development		1,841,000		-	-	1,890,000		3,731,000
Capital outlay		4,268,966		-	65,140,296	372,819		69,782,081
Debt service		26 770 719				2 107 700		20.0(7.210
Interest payments on debt		26,770,718		-	-	3,196,600		29,967,318
Principal payments on debt		86,672,851		-	-	1,138,258		87,811,109
Interest payments on leases		3,743		-	-	-		3,743
Principal payments on leases	-	57,105		-			-	57,105
Total expenditures	-	1,101,141,478		32,611	149,336,659	26,131,754	-	1,276,642,502
Revenues over (under) expenditures	-	11,280,144		12,119,014	(134,662,438)	15,499,537		(95,763,743)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)								
Transfers in		27,726,215		-	123,682,221	2,217,678		153,626,114
Transfers out		(119,039,273)	) (	13,150,283)	(8,265,494)	(13,171,064)		(153,626,114)
General obligation bonds issued		92,400,000		-	-	-		92,400,000
Bond anticipation notes issued		-		-	39,000,000	-		39,000,000
Installment purchase contracts issued		-		-	926,000	-		926,000
Issuance of debt - Federal and State Loans		-		-	1,248,943	-		1,248,943
Premiums from sale of bonds		5,101,149		-	-	-		5,101,149
Transfers from proprietary funds	-	99,489		-	900,000	-		999,489
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	6,287,580		13,150,283)	157,491,670	(10,953,386)		139,675,581
Net change in fund balances	-	17,567,724		(1,031,269)	22,829,232	4,546,151	-	43,911,838
Fund balances, July 1 (as restated)	-	147,152,225		52,251,568	56,249,325	19,736,052		275,389,170
Fund balances, June 30	\$	164,719,949	\$	51,220,299	\$ 79,078,557	\$ 24,282,203	\$	319,301,008

Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Reconciliation of Changes in Fund Balances to Changes in Net Assets

Governmental Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

Changes in fund balances as shown on Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	\$	43,911,838
	Ψ	10,511,000
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement		
of Activities, the cost of capital assets is allocated over the estimated useful lives		
of those assets through an annual depreciation charge. The differences are as follows:		
Current year additions and donations of capital assets		69,270,476
Current year disposals of capital assets		(830,423)
Depreciation expense recorded in the Statement of Activities		(35,971,872)
Governmental funds report the additions and payments of long term liabilities in the		
period that current resources are provided or used. However, in the Statement of		
Activities, new debt is recorded as a liability and payments of principal are charged		
against that liability. In addition, interest payable must be accrued from the date of		
the last interest payment to the end of the fiscal year. Debt related differences are		
as follows:		
New debt issued in current year		(155,164,022)
Principal payments on debt		108,916,253
Change in accrued interest payable		(2,382,146)
Amortization of prior year refunding gain/loss		(983,066)
Certain charges paid with current financial resources are deferred and amortized		
over one or more periods on the Statement of Activities. The differences are as follows:		
Expense was deferred to future periods		1,935,453
Amortization of expenditures deferred in previous years		(731,182)
Premiums received on bond issues have been deferred in the government-wide		
statements. The revenue will be recognized over the life of the related bonds.		
The differences are as follows:		
Deferred revenue		(5,101,149)
Amortization of amounts deferred		1,739,669
		1,703,003
Certain revenue was deferred on the governmental fund statements because it was		
not available to pay expenditures of the current period. These deferred amounts		
are recognized as revenue in the Statement of Activities.		14,725,569
		· · · · ·
The current year activity in the internal service funds has been combined and		
eliminated against the governmental activities in the Statement of Activities.		
However, the net activity in the internal service funds that resulted from provision		
of services to business-type activities, component units, and outside agencies		
must be recognized in the Statement of Activities.		8,995,564
-		
Changes in Net assets as shown in governmental activities on the Statement of Activities	\$	48,330,962

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

## General Fund

Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Original Budget	-	Final Budget		Actual	<u>-</u>	Variance Over (Under)
REVENUES							
General property taxes \$	450,653,000	\$	450,653,000	\$	457,825,362	\$	7,172,362
Local income taxes	345,500,000		345,500,000		361,956,043		16,456,043
State shared taxes	38,600,000		38,600,000		37,125,849		(1,474,151)
Grants and aid	47,280,600		48,327,800		45,683,647		(2,644,153)
Recordation and transfer taxes	105,000,000		105,000,000		109,257,440		4,257,440
Local sales taxes	32,460,000		32,460,000		34,604,174		2,144,174
Licenses and permits	16,252,000		16,252,000		17,681,827		1,429,827
Investment income	6,800,000		6,800,000		10,109,420		3,309,420
Interfund recoveries	27,067,000		27,067,000		37,853,669		10,786,669
Other revenues	35,366,400		35,366,400		40,807,633	_	5,441,233
Total revenues	1,104,979,000	-	1,106,026,200		1,152,905,064	_	46,878,864
EXPENDITURES							
Current							
Education	515,527,900		517,177,900		516,915,751		(262,149)
Higher education	34,462,000		34,462,000		34,415,539		(46,461)
Public safety	218,143,200		216,673,100		211,078,507		(5,594,593)
General government	97,136,800		96,408,150		87,509,443		(8,898,707)
Health and human services	75,891,300		75,107,800		72,325,860		(2,781,940)
Public works	34,565,000		37,379,000		37,149,250		(229,750)
Recreation and community services	37,571,600		37,571,600		36,485,707		(1,085,893)
Judicial	20,942,100		21,161,100		20,382,945		(778,155)
Land use and development	11,348,300		10,789,100		8,533,636		(2,255,464)
Code enforcement	12,047,400		12,463,200		11,607,893		(855,307)
Economic development	1,841,000		1,841,000		1,841,000		-
Debt service	41,028,000		40,640,500		40,110,803		(529,697)
Pay go funding - capital projects	64,056,500		64,056,450		64,056,450		-
Total expenditures	1,164,561,100	-	1,165,730,900		1,142,412,784	_	(23,318,116)
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(59,582,100)		(59,704,700)		10,492,280	\$	70,196,980
							- 7 7 7
Fund balances, budgetary, July 1	97,264,145		97,264,145	*	97,264,145	-	
Fund balances, budgetary, June 30 \$	37,682,045	\$	37,559,445	\$	107,756,425	-	

Fund balances - Unreserved	
Undesignated - GAAP basis \$	42,960,356
Effect of revenue deferrals	4,203,403
Effect of Self Insurance allocation entries	(409,477)
Establish Reserve for PST Landfill	121,743
Undesignated - Non-GAAP basis	46,876,025
Designated for subsequent years	60,880,400
\$	107,756,425

Statement of Net Assets

### Proprietary Funds

#### June 30, 2007

Wastewater         Waste         Child Care         Totals         Ser           ASSETS         Current Assets         \$ 15,320,712         \$ 17,712,632         \$ 1,224,444         \$ 34,257,788         \$ 6           Service billings receivable         19,194,874         1,673,395         5         20,868,274         \$           Inventories         1,823,132         110,267         -         1,933,399         \$           Other         -         -         -         -         -         \$           Restricted assets         -         -         -         -         \$         \$           Other, net         6,597,166         -         -         6,597,166         \$         7           Noncurrent assets         227,592,539         36,774,886         1,224,449         265,591,874         7           Noncurrent assets         227,592,539         36,774,886         1,224,449         265,591,874         7           Noncurrent assets         1,376,531         -         1,376,531         7           Notes receivable         1,376,531         -         1,376,531         1         1,376,531         1           Capital assets         1,469,147,908         64,087,126         -	Internal vice Funds 6,187,753 3,441,601 595,936 641,252 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	vice Funds 66,187,753 3,441,601 595,936 641,252 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3,441,601 595,936 641,252 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3,441,601 595,936 641,252 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3,441,601 595,936 641,252 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Inventories $1,823,132$ $110,267$ - $1,933,399$ OtherRestricted assetsCash and temporary investments $184,656,655$ $17,278,592$ - $201,935,247$ Receivables6,597,166Other, net6,597,1666,597,166Total current assets227,592,539 $36,774,886$ $1,224,449$ $265,591,874$ 7Noncurrent assets227,592,539 $36,774,886$ $1,224,449$ $265,591,874$ 7Noncurrent assets227,592,539 $36,774,886$ $1,224,449$ $265,591,874$ 7Noncurrent assets21,376,531 $1,376,531$ Deferred connection and assessment charges $54,714,974$ $54,714,974$ Notes receivable $1,376,531$ $1,376,531$ Capital assets $1,469,147,908$ $64,087,126$ - $1,533,235,034$ 5Less accumulated depreciation $(416,536,257)$ $(33,866,336)$ - $(450,402,593)$ $(33,200,790)$ Total capital assets, net of depreciation $1,052,611,651$ $30,220,790$ - $1,138,923,946$ 2Total noncurrent assets $1,108,703,156$ $30,220,790$ - $1,138,923,946$ 2	595,936 641,252 - - - - 0,866,542
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	641,252 - - - - - - - - - -
Restricted assetsCash and temporary investments $184,656,655$ $17,278,592$ - $201,935,247$ ReceivablesOther, net $6,597,166$ $6,597,166$ Total current assets $227,592,539$ $36,774,886$ $1,224,449$ $265,591,874$ 7Noncurrent assetsRestricted assets $1,376,531$ $54,714,974$ Notes receivable $1,376,531$ $1,376,531$ Capital assets $1,469,147,908$ $64,087,126$ - $1,533,235,034$ 5Less accumulated depreciation $(416,536,257)$ $(33,866,336)$ - $(450,402,593)$ $(3)$ Total capital assets, net of depreciation $1,052,611,651$ $30,220,790$ - $1,082,832,441$ 2Total noncurrent assets $1,108,703,156$ $30,220,790$ - $1,138,923,946$ 2	- 
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-
Receivables       6,597,166       -       -       6,597,166         Other, net       6,597,166       -       -       6,597,166         Total current assets       227,592,539       36,774,886       1,224,449       265,591,874       7         Noncurrent assets       Restricted assets       -       -       54,714,974       7         Notes receivable       1,376,531       -       -       1,376,531         Capital assets       1,469,147,908       64,087,126       -       1,533,235,034       55         Less accumulated depreciation       (416,536,257)       (33,866,336)       -       (450,402,593)       (3         Total capital assets       1,108,703,156       30,220,790       -       1,138,923,946       2	-
Other, net         6,597,166         -         -         6,597,166           Total current assets         227,592,539         36,774,886         1,224,449         265,591,874         7           Noncurrent assets         Restricted assets         2         36,774,886         1,224,449         265,591,874         7           Noncurrent assets         Deferred connection and assessment charges         54,714,974         -         -         54,714,974           Notes receivable         1,376,531         -         -         1,376,531         -           Capital assets         1,469,147,908         64,087,126         -         1,533,235,034         5           Less accumulated depreciation         (416,536,257)         (33,866,336)         -         (450,402,593)         (3           Total capital assets, net of depreciation         1,052,611,651         30,220,790         -         1,082,832,441         2           Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	-
Total current assets         227,592,539         36,774,886         1,224,449         265,591,874         7           Noncurrent assets         Restricted assets            7           Notes receivable         1,376,531         -         54,714,974          1,376,531          1,376,531          1,376,531           1,376,531          33,235,034         55          54,714,974          1,533,235,034         55           54,714,974           33,235,034         55           54,714,974             33,235,034         55           54,714,974              33,235,034         55               33,235,034         55	-
Noncurrent assets         54,714,974         -         -         54,714,974           Restricted assets         Deferred connection and assessment charges         54,714,974         -         -         54,714,974           Notes receivable         1,376,531         -         -         1,376,531           Capital assets         1,469,147,908         64,087,126         -         1,533,235,034         5           Less accumulated depreciation         (416,536,257)         (33,866,336)         -         (450,402,593)         (3           Total capital assets, net of depreciation         1,052,611,651         30,220,790         -         1,082,832,441         2           Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	-
Restricted assets         Deferred connection and assessment charges       54,714,974       -       -       54,714,974         Notes receivable       1,376,531       -       -       1,376,531         Capital assets       1,469,147,908       64,087,126       -       1,533,235,034       55         Less accumulated depreciation       (416,536,257)       (33,866,336)       -       (450,402,593)       (3         Total capital assets, net of depreciation       1,052,611,651       30,220,790       -       1,082,832,441       2         Total noncurrent assets       1,108,703,156       30,220,790       -       1,138,923,946       2	- - 6 043 214
Deferred connection and assessment charges         54,714,974         -         -         54,714,974           Notes receivable         1,376,531         -         -         1,376,531           Capital assets         1,469,147,908         64,087,126         -         1,533,235,034         5           Less accumulated depreciation         (416,536,257)         (33,866,336)         -         (450,402,593)         (3           Total capital assets, net of depreciation         1,052,611,651         30,220,790         -         1,082,832,441         2           Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	- - 6 043 214
Notes receivable         1,376,531         -         -         1,376,531           Capital assets         1,469,147,908         64,087,126         -         1,533,235,034         5           Less accumulated depreciation         (416,536,257)         (33,866,336)         -         (450,402,593)         (3           Total capital assets, net of depreciation         1,052,611,651         30,220,790         -         1,082,832,441         2           Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	- - 6 043 214
Capital assets         1,469,147,908         64,087,126         -         1,533,235,034         55           Less accumulated depreciation         (416,536,257)         (33,866,336)         -         (450,402,593)         (3           Total capital assets, net of depreciation         1,052,611,651         30,220,790         -         1,082,832,441         2           Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	- 6 043 214
Less accumulated depreciation         (416,536,257)         (33,866,336)         -         (450,402,593)         (3           Total capital assets, net of depreciation         1,052,611,651         30,220,790         -         1,082,832,441         2           Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	6 043 714
Total capital assets, net of depreciation         1,052,611,651         30,220,790         -         1,082,832,441         2           Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	
Total noncurrent assets         1,108,703,156         30,220,790         -         1,138,923,946         2	3,205,982)
	2,837,232
Total assets 1 336 295 695 66 995 676 1 224 449 1 404 515 820 9	2,837,232
1,000,000 00,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000	3,703,774
LIABILITIES	
Current liabilities	
Accrued liabilities 6,007,258 2,057,049 129,869 8,194,176	2,320,780
Current portion of long-term debt and obligations 20,908,916 3,371,005 34,481 24,314,402 1	4,421,774
Bond anticipation notes 19,000,000 19,000,000	-
Due to other funds         380,909         16,665         11,903         409,477	-
Escrow deposits 128,796 108,566 - 237,362	-
Deferred revenue	500,168
Liabilities related to restricted assets	
Accrued liabilities 12,983,145 750 - 12,983,895	-
Escrow deposits 1,807,117 1,807,117	-
Deferred revenue 22,429,604 - 22,429,604	-
Total current liabilities         83,645,745         5,554,035         176,253         89,376,033         1	7,242,722
Noncurrent liabilities	
Accrued liability for compensated absences - 44,953 3,861 48,814	17,299
	6,960,000
Estimated landfill closure and postclosure - 34,321,705 - 34,321,705	-
Long-term debt, net of deferred refunding loss 274,695,220 17,225,126 - 291,920,346	-
Deferred revenue         8,300,629         -         8,300,629	
Total noncurrent liabilities         282,995,849         51,591,784         3,861         334,591,494         3	6,977,299
Total liabilities         366,641,594         57,145,819         180,114         423,967,527         5	4,220,021
NET ASSETS	
	2,837,232
Restricted for debt service 164,718,410 - 164,718,410	,, <b></b>
Restricted for capital improvements 18,633,399 767,607 - 19,401,006	-
Restricted for other purposes - 391,326 - 391,326	-
	6,646,521

Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Reconciliation of Enterprise Funds Net Assets to Business-type Net Assets

Proprietary Funds

June 30, 2007

Net assets as shown on previous page	\$ 980,548,293
The cumulative net results of Internal Service Funds activity, as it relates to Enterprise Funds' customers has been accumulated as a receivable in	
business-type activities.	 1,038,644
Net assets shown on government wide statement of net assets	\$ 981,586,937

### Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets

## Proprietary Funds

#### Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Business-Ty	pe Activities -	Ente	erpr	ise Funds		Governmental Activities
		Major I	Funds			Nonmajor Fund		
		Water and Wastewater	Solid Waste			Child Care	Totals	Internal Service Funds
OPERATING REVENUES Charges for services	\$	69,688,775 \$	40,526,1	07 9	\$	2,881,008 \$	113,095,890 \$	25 572 046
Landfill charges	Ф	09,088,775 \$	2,487,9		э	2,881,008 \$	2,487,992	35,573,946
Medical premiums			2,407,9	-		-	2,407,992	67,399,264
Other revenues		3,669,867	3,459,8	32		-	7,129,699	912,907
Total operating revenues	_	73,358,642	46,473,9			2,881,008	122,713,581	103,886,117
OPERATING EXPENSES								
Personal services		23,678,231	5,539,4	95		2,161,591	31,379,317	5,605,298
Contractual services		25,810,316	30,283,6	)4		195,246	56,289,166	1,316,438
Supplies and materials		3,565,127	721,3			272,451	4,558,973	186,920
Business and travel		110,922	28,2	32		7,390	146,544	21,244
Cost of goods issued		-		-		-	-	6,890,367
Depreciation		30,012,459	2,402,9	36		-	32,415,395	5,075,217
Provision for claims and estimated losses		-	(2.215.2	-		-	-	77,946,561
Landfill closure and postclosure costs Other		8,257,778	(2,215,3 2,670,5			163,200	(2,215,330) 11,091,553	808,900
		· · · ·						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total operating expenses		91,434,833	39,430,9	)7		2,799,878	133,665,618	97,850,945
Operating income (loss)		(18,076,191)	7,043,0	24		81,130	(10,952,037)	6,035,172
NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)	)							
Investment income		5,686,597	2,339,2	)6		-	8,025,803	3,153,426
Interest earned on long-term receivables		1,815,377	(125.7	-		-	1,815,377	-
Other revenues (expenses) Interest expense		873,975 (7,882,097)	(435,7 (991,7			-	438,221 (8,873,823)	-
Gain (loss) on disposal of assets		(403,439)	15,6			-	(387,773)	190,394
Net equity transfers between funds		(+05,+57)	15,6	-		-	(307,775)	(99,489)
Other		(608,413)		-		-	(608,413)	-
Income (loss) before contributions	_	(18,594,191)	7,970,4	16		81,130	(10,542,645)	9,279,503
Capital contributions, fees, and grants		43,077,787		-		-	43,077,787	-
Change in net assets		24,483,596	7,970,4	16		81,130	32,535,142	9,279,503
Net assets, July 1		945,170,505	1,879,4	41		963,205	948,013,151	30,204,250
•	\$	969,654,101 \$	9,849,8		\$	1,044,335 \$	980,548,293 \$	39,483,753

Reconciliation of changes in net assets per statement above to change in net assets business-type activities:

0 71	
Change in net assets shown above	\$ 32,535,142
The portion of internal service funds' current year activity related to enterprise funds has been allocated to the business-type activities on the government-wide	
statement of activities.	283,938
Increase in net assets as shown on the government-wide	
statement of activities	\$ 32,819,080

## Statement of Cash Flows

## Proprietary Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

	_	Business-Typ	e Activities - Ente	terj	prise Funds		Governmental Activities
	_	Major F	unds		Nonmajor Fund		
	_	Water and Wastewater	Solid Waste		Child Care	Totals	Internal Service Funds
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	٩	<b>53</b> 455 014 Φ	15 0 00 00 1	¢	<b>2</b> 002 040 <b>*</b>	100 100 046 0	101 200 000
Cash received for services	\$	73,455,914 \$	45,860,084	\$	2,883,048 \$	122,199,046 \$	101,368,606
Cash received for expense reimbursement		-	-		-	-	282,308
Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services		(27 722 020)	(21.099.104)		(633,382)	(69,454,415)	(8,365,889)
Cash payments to employees for services		(37,732,929) (23,398,273)	(31,088,104)			(31,120,437)	(5,609,315)
Cash payments for insurance claims		(23,398,273)	(5,600,167)		(2,121,997)	(31,120,437)	(74,483,821)
Other receipts (expenses)		-	(2,699,200)		-	(2,699,200)	91,234
Net cash provided by operating activities	-	12,324,712	6,472,613		127,669	18,924,994	13,283,123
Net cash provided by operating activities	-	12,324,712	0,472,015		127,009	18,924,994	15,265,125
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES: Payments of long-term debt related to closure activities		_	(436,560)		_	(436,560)	_
Interest payments related to closure activities		-	(240,981)		_	(240,981)	-
Asset transfers between funds		-	(210,901)		-	-	(72,754)
Net cash used for noncapital	-						
financing activities	-	-	(677,541)			(677,541)	(72,754)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES: Proceeds from sale of bonds and							
bond anticipation notes		61,500,000	3,500,000		-	65,000,000	-
Proceeds from loan		7,462,041	-		-	7,462,041	-
Proceeds from developers' contributions		1,066,147	-		-	1,066,147	-
Refunds to developers		(611,290)	-		-	(611,290)	-
Assessments and connection charges		46,731,334	-		-	46,731,334	-
Environmental protection fees for capital assets		4,521,401	-		-	4,521,401	-
Payments of long-term debt		(19,086,724)	(2,627,802)		-	(21,714,526)	-
Payments of bond anticipation notes		(18,500,000)	(2,500,000)		-	(21,000,000)	-
Interest payments		(12,269,531)	(753,105)		-	(13,022,636)	-
Acquisition and construction of capital assets		(45,586,533)	(2,084,246)		-	(47,670,779)	(6,963,384)
Payments of debt issuance costs		(151,725)	-		-	(151,725)	-
Premium on sale of bonds		1,327,068	-		-	1,327,068	-
Payments received on note receivable		1,874,505	-		-	1,874,505	-
Other costs	-	(565,654)				(565,654)	
Net cash provided by (used for) capital and related financing activities	-	27,711,039	(4,465,153)		<u> </u>	23,245,886	(6,963,384)

## Statement of Cash Flows

#### Proprietary Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds									-	Governmental Activities
		Major Funds		unds		Nonmajor Fund				
		Water and Wastewater	_	Solid Waste		Child Care		Totals	_	Internal Service Funds
CASH FLOW FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES: Purchase of investment securities Sale of investment securities Interest on investments		(129,703,891) 115,946,258 7,610,990	_	2,339,206		- -		(129,703,891) 115,946,258 9,950,196	_	(170,017,068) 166,235,714 2,892,769
Net cash provided by (used for) investing activities		(6,146,643)	_	2,339,206				(3,807,437)	_	(888,585)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		33,889,108		3,669,125		127,669		37,685,902		5,358,400
Cash and cash equivalents, July 1		65,314,354		31,322,099		1,096,775		97,733,228		12,908,871
Cash and cash equivalents, June 30		99,203,462	-	34,991,224		1,224,444		135,419,130	-	18,267,271
Investment in non-cash equivalents		100,773,905		-		-		100,773,905		47,920,482
Total cash and temporary investments	\$	199,977,367	\$	34,991,224	\$	1,224,444	\$	236,193,035	\$	66,187,753
(LOSS) TO NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES										
OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$	(18,076,191)	\$	7,043,024	\$	81,130	\$	(10,952,037)	\$	6,035,172
Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities:										
Depreciation		30,012,459		2,402,936		-		32,415,395		5,075,217
Noncapital construction costs Change in assets and liabilities:		300,238		-		-		300,238		-
Decrease (increase) in accounts receivable Decrease in deposit with provider		51,744		(598,849)		2,040		(545,065)		(2,062,348) 1,700,000
Increase in inventories		(642,154)		(28,248)		-		(670,402)		(119,580)
Increase (decrease) in accrued liabilities		791,810		(74,078)		63,117		780,849		(2,283,389)
Increase in deferred revenue Increase in unpaid claims		-		-		-		-		500,168 4,521,784
Decrease in landfill closure and postclosure costs		-		(2,215,330)		-		(2,215,330)		4,321,784
Decrease in due to other funds		(283,222)		(16,325)		(18,916)		(318,463)		_
Increase (decrease) in escrow deposits		45,528		(27,300)		-		18,228		-
Increase (decrease) in accrued liability for										
compensated absences		124,500	_	(13,217)		298		111,581	_	(83,901)
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$	12,324,712	\$	6,472,613	\$	127,669	\$	18,924,994	\$ _	13,283,123

#### NONCASH INVESTING, CAPITAL AND FINANCING ACTIVITIES

1. In fiscal year 2007, facilities with an estimated market value of \$19,365,741 were contributed to the Enterprise funds by developers. These were primarily water and sewer lines placed in new developments.

2. In fiscal year 2007, amortization of refunding gains and losses resulted in a net expense of \$401,958 in the Water and Wastewater Fund, and \$6,717 in the Solid Waste Fund.

3. In fiscal year 2007, the net fair market value adjustment related to investments was a loss of \$262,863 in the Water and Wastewater Fund, and a gain of \$84,316 in the Internal Service Funds.

Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets

Fiduciary Funds

June 30, 2007

		Pension		
		Trust Funds		Agency
	(As <u>c</u>	of December 31, 20	)06)	Funds
ASSETS				
Investments, at fair value:				
Cash and temporary investments	\$	129,179,624	\$	20,546,500
U. S. Government obligations	ψ	24,462,735	ψ	20,540,500
Corporate obligations		175,953,309		_
Corporate obligation investment pools		69,488,714		_
International obligations		468,195		_
Common stocks		492,538,536		_
Common stock investment pools		40,206,520		-
International stock investment pools		309,360,506		-
Private markets		5,496,453		-
Real estate investment pools		64,805,049		-
Insurance company general accounts		42,064,903		-
Absolute Return funds		58,719,391		-
Total investments	_	1,412,743,935		20,546,500
Collateral from securities lending transactions	-	119,560,341		
Receivables:	-	117,000,011		
Employer contributions		2,978,898		-
Participant contributions		704,156		-
Accrued interest and dividends		3,660,813		-
Investment sales proceeds		148,545,169		-
Total receivables	-	155,889,036	•	_
Deposits on hand	-	224,075	•	
Total assets	-	1,688,417,387	•	20,546,500
	_	,, ,		
LIABILITIES				
Accounts payable		1,001,552		-
Escrow and other deposits		-		20,546,500
Investment commitments payable		200,551,865		-
Obligation for collateral received under				
securities lending transactions		119,560,341		-
Total liabilities		321,113,758		20,546,500
	¢	1 267 202 620	¢	
NET ASSETS HELD IN TRUST FOR PENSION BENEFITS	÷	1,367,303,629	\$	-
(A schedule of funding progress for each				

plan is presented on page 70.)

Anne Arundel County, Maryland

# Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets

## Pension Trust Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

(As	Pension Trust Funds of December 31, 2006)						
ADDITIONS							
Contributions:							
Employer \$	34,310,322						
Participant	8,904,172						
Total contributions	43,214,494						
Investment income:							
Net appreciation in fair value							
of investments	112,901,653						
Interest income	21,428,256						
Dividend income	27,491,160						
Total investment income	161,821,069						
Less investment expense	(5,282,968)						
Net income from investing activities	156,538,101						
Securities lending activities: Securities lending income	5,678,540						
Securities lending expenses:	, ,						
Borrower rebates	5,396,359						
Management fees	84,734						
Securities lending expense	5,481,093						
Securities lending net income	197,447						
Total net investment income	156,735,548						
Total additions	199,950,042						
DEDUCTIONS							
Participant benefit payments and refunds	53,053,968						
Administrative expenses	1,428,838						
Total deductions	54,482,806						
Net increases	145,467,236						
Net assets, beginning of year	1,221,836,393						
Net assets, end of year \$	1,367,303,629						

## Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

June 30, 2007

## **<u>1</u>** Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The basic financial statements are prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States applicable to governmental units as prescribed by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB). This note summarizes the significant accounting policies.

A **Reporting Entity** – The County's basic financial statements include various departments, agencies, and other organizational units governed directly by the County Executive and the County Council, herein referred to as the Primary Government. These statements also include other entities, which by the entities' relationships with the Primary Government are considered component units of the County. Accounting principles dictate that those entities that are financially accountable to the Primary Government or where exclusion would cause the financial statements to be misleading or incomplete should be included in the County's basic financial statements. The County's component units and the reasons for the entities' inclusion are as follows:

- Anne Arundel County Board of Education (Board of Education) The Board of Education and the Anne Arundel County Public School System provide public education for the County's students in grades kindergarten through twelve.
- Anne Arundel Community College (Community College) The Community College and its Foundation operates an institution of higher education within the County.
- **Public Library of Annapolis and Anne Arundel County** (Library) The Library operates the public library system within the County.
- Anne Arundel Economic Development Corporation (Economic Development) Economic Development provides services and programs that promote economic development within the County.
- **Tipton Airport Authority** (Tipton Airport) Tipton Airport operates a general aviation airport in the western area of the County.
- Anne Arundel Workforce Development Corporation (Workforce Development) Workforce Development provides jobs training and placement services to County citizens.

All of these entities are component units because the Primary Government approves the entities' respective budgets and/or provides a substantial amount of funding. In addition, the County Executive appoints a majority of the members of the governing bodies for the Economic Development Corporation, Tipton Airport, and Workforce Development.

All of these entities are discretely presented in the government-wide statements. The Board of Education and the Community College are considered major component units and have been presented in separate columns on the face of the government-wide statements.

Separately issued financial statements for the Board of Education, the Community College, Economic Development, Tipton Airport, and Workforce Development may be obtained from the respective administrative offices. The addresses are provided below. The Library does not issue separate financial statements, and all of its required financial statements have been included in the County's comprehensive annual financial report.

Anne Arundel County Board of Education 2644 Riva Road Annapolis, MD 21401

Anne Arundel Economic Development Corp. 2660 Riva Road, Suite 200 Annapolis, MD 21401

Anne Arundel Workforce Development 401 Headquarters Drive, Suite 205 Millersville, MD 21108 Anne Arundel Community College 101 College Parkway Arnold, MD 21012

Tipton Airport Authority P. O. Box 155 Odenton, MD 21113-0155 *B Financial Statement Presentation, Measurement Focus, and Bases of Accounting* – The basic financial statements are divided into three categories: government–wide financial statements, fund financial statements, and budgetary statements.

### **Government-Wide Financial Statements**

The government-wide financial statements, consisting of the Statement of Net Assets and the Statement of Activities, are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned, and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized in the year levied, and grants and similar revenues are recognized when all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

The government-wide statements present governmental activities, which are primarily supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, separately from business-type activities, which are primarily funded by user fees. In addition, the Primary Government's activity is presented separately from its discretely presented component units. The government-wide statements do not include the net assets or activities of the fiduciary funds, which include the pension trust funds and the agency funds, because these funds account for assets that are not owned by the County.

Interfund activity within the Primary Government's governmental activities and business-type activities has been eliminated from the government-wide statements. Residual balances between the governmental and businesstype categories are presented on the Statement of Net Assets as "Internal balances." In addition, transactions between these activities and the internal service funds, which primarily serve the Primary Government, have been eliminated. Residual assets, liabilities, and net assets of the internal service funds have been added to governmental activities. In addition, transactions between the internal service funds and components units or other non-County agencies have been included in governmental activities.

#### **Fund Financial Statements**

The fund financial statements herein include statements for the governmental funds, the proprietary funds, and the fiduciary funds. Major funds within each category have been presented in separate columns, while all nonmajor funds are combined in one column.

**Governmental fund financial statements** - The governmental funds are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized when measurable and available. Revenues are considered available if those revenues are collectible within the current period or shortly thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. Expenditures are generally recorded when incurred; however, expenditures for debt service, compensated absences, claims, and judgments are recorded when payments are due.

The County considers revenue collected within 90 days of the end of the year as available, except for property taxes, which must be collected within 60 days. Therefore, the property taxes, income taxes, and grants that have not been received within the availability period have been deferred to future periods.

The governmental fund financial statements separately present the following major funds:

- **General Fund** This fund is the primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the Primary Government, except those accounted for in another fund.
- **Impact Fee Fund** This special revenue fund accounts for impact fees collected from developers to pay a share of the cost of additional school capacity and road improvements necessitated by the development.
- General County Capital Projects Fund This fund accounts for all resources, both restricted and unrestricted, that are received and used for the acquisition or development of major capital improvements. Resources received are applied in the following order: pay-as-you-go, dedicated revenues such as developer contributions, grants, and bonds.

**Proprietary fund financial statements** - The proprietary funds are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized when earned, and expenses are recognized when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of cash flows. These funds account for County

services that operate as self-supporting activities. Those who benefit from these services bear the cost through the payment of user fees. The proprietary fund financial statements separately present the following major enterprise funds:

- Water and Wastewater This fund accounts for the operating, debt service, and capital improvement activities of the water and wastewater utility services provided to County residents and businesses.
- Solid Waste This fund accounts for the costs associated with the collection and disposal of refuse for County residents and businesses. This includes the cost of operations, debt service, capital improvement, and landfill restoration.

The proprietary fund statements also include a column that presents totals for internal service funds. These funds operate as self-supporting activities, which primarily serve the Primary Government and its component units. The following funds comprise the internal service funds of the County:

- Self Insurance The County is self-insured for workers' compensation, auto liability, and general liability insurance. This fund accounts for this self-insured activity and the purchase of policies from commercial insurers for certain specific exposures. These services, provided to the Primary Government and certain component units, are funded through charges to the users.
- **Health Insurance** The County is self-insured for employee medical benefits. This fund accounts for this health insurance activity and the payment to outside administrators and medical service providers. These services are provided to the Primary Government and certain component units and other agencies and are funded through premiums charged to the users.
- **Print Shop** This fund accounted for the activity in the County's print shop. These services are provided to the County, its component units, and agencies, and costs are recouped through user charges. Since the beginning of fiscal year 2007 these activities have been accounted for in the General Fund.
- Central Garage and Transportation This fund accounts for activity in the County's Central Garage, which provides the Primary Government and its component units with vehicle maintenance and fuel usage, and motor pool vehicles. Costs are recovered through fees to users for maintenance, fuel use, and vehicle lease charges.
- **Garage Replacement** This fund accounts for the collection of replacement fees from participating funds within the Primary Government and its component units. The fees are used to replace motor pool vehicles as needed.

Fiduciary fund financial statements - The fiduciary statements include columns for the following:

- **Pension Trust Funds** This column includes the activities of the Anne Arundel County Retirement and Pension System (Retirement System). The Retirement System accounts for the activity in the Primary Government's four defined-benefit pension plans and reports on a calendar year basis. The Pension Trust funds are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized when earned, and expenses are recognized when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. These plans accumulate employer and employee contributions and invest these funds to provide guaranteed pension benefits after retirement. Employer contributions are based on actuarial recommendations.
- Agency Funds This column includes the balances of assets and liabilities maintained in the Primary Government's agency funds. Since agency funds report only assets and liabilities, these funds do not use a measurement focus. Transactions in these funds are recorded using the accrual basis of accounting. These funds account for deposits that are collected and held on behalf of individuals, organizations, or other governments. These monies include escrow deposits for developer subdivisions, sediment control, recreation land, tax sale, and other miscellaneous purposes; monies held in trust on behalf of the Special Assessment Districts or other agreements; and taxes collected for other governments.

## **Budgetary Statements**

The basic financial statements include a Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual for the General Fund. This statement is compiled using the budgetary basis of accounting in which revenues are recognized when measurable and available, except for grant revenue, which is recognized when the grant-related reimbursable expenditures are made. Budgetary expenditures are recognized when encumbered. The Impact Fee Fund, a major governmental fund, does not have a legally adopted budget as the fees are expended through the capital projects fund. The General County Capital Projects Fund does not have an annually adopted budget. Rather the Capital budgets are established for the duration of the respective projects. All non-major governmental funds have legally adopted budgets except for the Storm Drain Fees Fund, the Recreational Land Fees Fund, and the Area Agency on Aging Fund. These funds are expended through the General Fund or Capital Projects Fund.

## **Combining and Other Supplementary Schedules**

For all columns in the basic financial statements that accumulate the data for nonmajor funds or component units, we have provided combining statements herein that present the individual funds included in these nonmajor categories. In addition, we have provided budgetary statements of revenue and expenditures for all of the Primary government's funds. Separate financial statements for the Library, a nonmajor component unit, are also presented here because the Library does not issue separate financial statements.

*C* Cash, Investments, and Related Income – Cash includes bank deposits in checking and savings accounts. Investments are external pools and fixed income issues which generally mature within one year. Investments may extend longer than one year to facilitate the specific purpose of a fund. Details on investment types and term are displayed in Note 3, "Cash and Investments".

Investments are recorded at fair value, except for repurchase agreements, which are valued at cost. Available cash from the Primary Government and Library is pooled in the General Fund and invested in overnight or other investments. To facilitate the pooling, cash belonging to other funds is transferred to and from the General Fund. On the Statement of Cash Flows for the proprietary funds, cash and cash equivalents include bank deposits and highly liquid investments readily convertible to cash or maturing within three months of the time of purchase.

Investment income earned on investments is generally allocated to each fund based on its proportionate share of the average daily cash balance each month. However, investment income earned on the balances in certain special revenue funds, certain internal service funds, Agency funds, and by the Library is retained in the General Fund. In addition, investment earnings recognized in the General County Capital Projects Fund are transferred to the General Fund.

Investments of the Retirement System are reported at fair value. Securities traded on a national or international exchange are valued at the last reported sales price using current exchange rates. The fair value of underlying assets in the real estate investment pools is based on independent appraisals. Investments that do not have an established market are reported at estimated fair value.

**D** Inventories and Prepaid Expenses – Inventories of parts and supplies, recorded in the General Fund and certain proprietary funds, are valued at cost assuming a first-in, first-out consumption pattern. The government-wide and the fund statements record the cost of inventory as it is consumed, while the budgetary statements record the cost when the inventory is purchased. For the government-wide statements only, prepaid expenses are recognized as the services are consumed.

*E* **Program Revenues** – The government-wide Statement of Activities is presented using a net-cost format. Total costs are presented on a functional basis. Some of these functional activities are financed in whole or in part by program revenues received from parties outside the County government. These program revenues are subtracted from the functional costs to arrive at net costs. General County revenues are then applied against the net costs to arrive at changes in net assets for the fiscal year.

Program revenues include amounts received from those who purchase, use, or directly benefit from a program; amounts received from outside parties that are restricted to one or more specific programs; and earnings on investments that are legally restricted for a specific purpose. Program revenues include user fees and charges, impact fees, fines, license and permit fees, special community benefit district assessments, grants and contributions, and restricted investment income.

*F Capital Assets* – Capital assets of the Primary Government are recorded in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns on the government-wide Statement of Net Assets. These asset balances include all constructed, purchased, or developer-donated public domain infrastructure (roads, bridges, and similar items). Only

items with a value of \$5,000 or more (\$50,000 for infrastructure) are capitalized. Capital assets are valued at historical cost or estimated historical cost. Donated assets are valued at the estimated fair value on the date donated. Depreciable assets are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the respective useful lives. The estimated useful lives of the capital assets are:

<u>Category</u>	<u>Years</u>	<u>Category</u>	<u>Years</u>
Buildings, structures, sidewalks, curbs, gutters and water / sewer lines Water / sewer structures	50 35	Heavy machinery and other equipment Library collection	5 – 10 10
Land improvements	30	Furniture and fixtures	5 - 10
Culverts and storm drains	25 - 50	Office equipment, software, and	
Roads and bridges	17 - 30	telecommunication systems	5 - 7
Landfills	15 - 20	Automobiles and small rolling stock	5

*G* Operating and Non-operating Revenues and Expenses and Capital Contributions – The Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets for proprietary funds has categorized revenue sources into operating, non-operating and capital contributions. Operating revenues include charges for water, wastewater, landfill usage, child care, and other revenue used to fund the ongoing provision of utility, waste collection, and child care services to citizens. The statement also presents combined totals for the Internal Service Funds. These funds collect charges from other funds and component units for insurance and the Primary Government's motor pool maintenance and replacement. Non-operating revenues include all other sources such as interest earned and other revenue. Capital contributions include developer-contributed assets and grants, capital connection fees, capital facility assessments, and front foot benefit fees restricted for the construction of capital assets or the payment of debt issued for capital construction.

Operating expenses in the proprietary funds include the costs of operating the County's water and wastewater system, waste collection activities, and school based child care services. Expenses are comprised of personnel and non-personnel services, cost of goods issued, depreciation, landfill closure, and post-closure costs, indirect costs, and other miscellaneous allocated expenses. Non-operating expenses include interest on debt and other miscellaneous expenses.

*H* Bond premiums – The Primary Government typically receives premiums as a result of the sale of general obligation bonds. The treatment of the premiums differs depending on the basis of accounting used on the related statements. Premiums earned on debt in governmental activities are recognized as revenue in the year of the bond sale on the modified accrual statement, amortized over the life of the bonds on the government-wide presentation, and applied against interest expense in the subsequent fiscal year on the budgetary statement. Premiums earned on the bonds in business-type activities are amortized over the life of the bonds in fund level and government-wide presentations; however, are applied against interest expense in subsequent year in the budgetary statements.

*I Capitalized interest* – The Primary Government's Statement of Net Assets for business-type activities includes capitalized interest. Management estimates the fiscal year interest expensed on debt used for the construction of capital assets. This interest is added to the value of the capital assets and is depreciated over the life of the related water and sewer lines and structures.

*J* Indirect costs – Administrative costs of the Primary Government are generally included in the general government function on the government-wide Statement of Activities and the fund financial statements. However, some allocations of administrative costs are made through an indirect cost allocation plan, resulting in charges to the County Parking Garage special revenue fund, proprietary funds, Retirement System, and General County Capital Projects Fund. These allocated costs are included in the functional expenses of these other funds.

*K Encumbrances* – The governmental funds utilize encumbrance accounting under which purchase orders, contracts, and other commitments are recorded in order to reserve budget appropriations for that purpose. Open encumbrances at fiscal year-end are shown as reservations of fund balance in the governmental fund statements and are recorded as expenditures on the budgetary statement. Encumbrances at June 30, 2007 totaled \$42,045,300 in the governmental fund types, \$28,988,127 of which is for construction activity. The proprietary funds utilize

encumbrance accounting for budgetary purposes. At June 30, 2007 the proprietary funds had encumbrances totaling \$48,119,720, of which \$41,890,254 is for construction activity.

*L Private sector guidance* – As allowed by generally accepted accounting principles for business-type activities and enterprise funds, the County has chosen not to implement pronouncements of the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issued after November 30, 1989 unless those pronouncements are specifically adopted by GASB.

*M Compensated absences* - The Primary Government's Statements of Net Assets include an accrual for compensated absences. This accrual is an estimate of unused annual leave at June 30, 2007. The annual leave accrual is calculated using unused annual leave hours at June 30, 2007 and pay rates in place for each employee at fiscal year end.

The compensated absences accrual also includes an estimate of sick leave payouts earned as of fiscal year end. Certain employees are paid \$25 per day for unused sick leave upon retirement. The estimate uses unused sick days at year end multiplied by \$25 per day. The accrual is then adjusted to reflect an estimate of the current employees that will ultimately retire with the Primary Government.

*N New Pronouncements -* In fiscal year 2008 the County will implement Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 45, *Accounting and Financial Reporting by Employers for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions*. The statement requires employers to recognize non-pension, post-retirement benefits in periods when the related services are received. The financial statements must disclose the actuarial accrued liabilities for benefits associated with past services, whether and to what extent those benefits have been funded, and information useful in assessing potential demands on the employer's future cash flows.

To fully implement the statement the County must actuarially determine an annual required contribution (ARC) that would fully fund the current costs and amortize the past-service costs over a period of time. If the ARC is not set aside in an irrevocable trust, the County must recognize a liability in the amount of the unfunded ARC on its Statements of Net Assets. The County does not intend to establish an irrevocable trust in fiscal year 2008, therefore, the County will have to record a liability for the unfunded ARC. An actuarial evaluation estimated the ARC for the County and its component units for fiscal year 2008 as shown in the table below. The County and its component units are expected to pay approximately \$42.2 million of retiree health care expenses in 2008 on a pay-as-you-go basis. Management intends to continue this level of funding, which would reduce the unfunded ARC.

Reporting Unit	ARC using a 4% discount factor (in <u>millions)</u>	ARC using an 8% discount factor (in <u>millions)</u>
Primary Government	\$103.6	\$62.7
Board of Education	65.2	48.1
Community College	6.7	4.2
Library	3.9	2.6
Total	179.4	117.6
Pay-as-you-go funding	(42.2)	(42.2)
Net funding gap	<u>\$137.2</u>	<u>\$75.4</u>

Management is developing a plan to address its liability in a collaborative effort involving its component units, employee organizations, and the County Council. Management anticipates that modifications will be made to the current retiree health benefit program and this effort, along with plans to increase the amount of funding set aside each year, should result in fully funding the ARC on a ongoing basis in five years (using an 8% discount factor). In fiscal year 2008, \$5 million was set aside for this purpose in the County's Health Insurance Fund. Once a final determination of the revised retiree health benefit is made, the County anticipates utilizing a trust fund to manage the retiree health insurance liability.

*O* Use of Estimates - The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires Management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and the related notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

*P Restatement of Beginning Net Assets* - During fiscal year 2007, Management determined that \$5,111,035 of advanced Federal grant revenue received during fiscal years 2005 and 2006 had not been expended for eligible purposes and/or within the related time restrictions. The grant monies plus accumulated interest were returned to the grantor in September 2007. The beginning net assets have been adjusted to reflect the prior years' reduction in grant revenue recognized.

# 2 Budgetary Information

*A Excess Expenditures over Appropriations and Fund Deficits* – The County limits the spending of departments and funds by granting budgetary appropriation authority. These limits are established at the department level in the General Fund, separate funds are controlled at the fund level, and capital projects are controlled at the project level.

*B Reconciliation Between Fund Financial Statements and Budgetary Statements -* Since the General Fund's Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances and the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual use different revenue and expenditure recognition policies, a reconciliation of these two statements is provided below:

Revenue over expenditures - budgetary basis	\$	10,492,280
Net effect of encumbrances		(2,325,569)
Changes in revenue stabilization and golf courses reserves		6,442,639
Timing differences in revenue recognition		1,027,329
Net effect of Self Insurance Fund deficits allocation		(318,463)
Changes in bond proceeds reserved for debt service		1,933,274
Net inventory change	_	316,234
Change in fund balance - modified accrual basis	\$	17,567,724

# <u>3</u> <u>Cash and Investments</u>

The Primary Government pools available cash and centrally invests these funds to maximize earnings. The component units also pool available cash in this manner. The Retirement System cash is held separately. Significant accounting policies related to cash and investments are included in Note 1C.

*A* **Policies** – The Primary Government is authorized to invest available cash in obligations of the U.S. Government, its agencies and instrumentalities; repurchase agreements that are fully collateralized by direct U.S. Government obligations and U.S. Government agency and instrumentality obligations, including fixed rate Mortgage-Backed Securities; Bankers' Acceptances; mutual funds that are registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) under the Investment Company Act of 1940 (the Act), are operating in accordance with Rule 2A-7 of the Act, and have received the highest possible rating from at least one Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organization as designated by the SEC; Certificates of Deposit; and Commercial Paper. In addition the Primary Government can participate in the local government investment pool authorized and maintained by the State of Maryland. The fair value of the position in the pool is the same as the value of the shares. Finally, the Primary Government is also authorized to invest bond proceeds that are subject to arbitrage rebate requirements in state and local government obligations.

Pooled cash is primarily used to purchase short-term investments and the bank invests any remaining collected bank deposits in overnight repurchase agreements prior to the close of each business day. Policy requires that the initial collateral securities underlying repurchase agreements have a market value of at least 102% of the cost of the repurchase agreement. When the collateral falls under 101% or is \$100,000 less than the 102%, additional collateral is required to bring the total to the required level.

The Retirement System is authorized to invest in U.S. Government securities, insurance company general accounts, commercial paper, money market mutual funds, corporate bonds, common and international stocks, limited partnerships, absolute return funds, private equity, as well as mortgage participations and real estate. The Retirement System lends its securities to broker-dealers and other entities with a simultaneous agreement to return the collateral for the same securities in the future. The Retirement System's custodian lends securities, of the type

on loan at year-end, for collateral in the form of cash or other securities in an amount equal to 102% for domestic securities and 105% for international of the market value of the securities loaned.

Either the Retirement System or the borrower may terminate security loans on demand, although the average term of the loans is one week. Cash collateral is invested in the lending agent's money market mutual fund, which at December 31, 2006, the year-end for the Retirement System, had a weighted average maturity of 195 days. The relationship between the maturities of the investment pool and the Retirement System's loans is affected by the maturities of the security loans made by other entities that use the agent's pool, which the Retirement System cannot determine. Because the loans were terminable at will, the loans' durations did not generally match the durations of the investments made with cash collateral. The Retirement System cannot pledge or sell collateral securities received unless the borrower defaults.

*B* Balances and Custodial Credit Risk – At June 30, 2007, the carrying amount of the Primary Government's bank deposits was \$11,013,882, while bank balances were \$11,430,529. Available cash invested overnight in Repurchase agreements, as discussed above, was \$3,473,048. Bank balances of \$177,224 were fully secured by Federal Deposit insurance and the balance of \$11,353,593 represents uncollected bank deposits.

Cash balances of the Board of Education are fully securitized by Federal Deposit Insurance and/or collateral held in the Board's name at the Federal Reserve. Deposits for Anne Arundel Community College are secured and properly protected. The cash balances of the other nonmajor component units are insured or collateralized except \$325,201, which is neither insured nor collateralized.

Custodial credit risk is the risk that the Primary Government will not be able to recover deposits, in the event of the failure of a depository financial institution or will not be able to recover collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. Investment securities are exposed to custodial credit risk if the securities are uninsured, are not registered in the name of the Primary Government, and are held by either a counterparty or the counterparty's trust department or agent but not in the Primary Government's name. The Primary Government's Investment Policy requires that the Controller maintain a list of financial institutions authorized to provide investment services, including custodial services, and collateral requirements. Internal procedures establish the methods for evaluating eligible institutions. Custodial credit risk for deposits is not addressed in the policy.

*C* Concentration Risk - Concentration risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the Government's investment in a single issuer. As of June 30, 2007, Federal Home Loan Bank represented 18.8% of the Primary Government's investments with Federal National Mortgage Association and Federal Home Loan Mortgage at 6.9% and 5.2% respectively. Exposure to all other issuers was less than 5.0% each excluding investment pools. The Primary Government's Investment Policy requires diversification of investments by security type and institution. Issuer limits are not addressed. There was no investment greater than 5% for the Board of Education or the Community College excluding pools. The Retirement System's Investment Policy Statement (IPS) sets maximum concentration limits by asset type and manager style. As of December 31, 2006 there was no exposure to a single issuer greater than 5.0% of the System's plan net assets, excluding investment pools.

**D** Interest Rate Risk – Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the value of an investment. The fair market value of fixed income (debt) securities is affected by increases and declines in interest rates. These investments may also have embedded call features allowing the issuer to redeem part or all of the issue prior to maturity at a pre-set price. In addition, debt issues may have interest rates that vary according to a pre-determined external index (such as the London Inter-Bank Offered Rate) or a pre-determined step-up in the interest rate at a pre-determined date(s). The Primary Government's Investment Policy does not specifically address interest rate risk. However, term limits are established for certain investments, which serve to minimize interest rate risk. The Retirement System's IPS sets limits on floating rates for mortgage backed securities and establishes limits on the average duration of some investment types.

The table on the following page uses the *Segmented Time Distribution* method to display debt holdings by maturity for the Primary Government and the Component Units by term and investment type. Market values for issues within the Primary Government's agency/instrumentalities category include, \$169,280,776 of callable issues, and \$7,992,500 for issues that have both callable and rate step-up features. Within the Component Units issues with variable rate coupons total \$126,057 in market value.

Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

			es (in years)	in years)						
Investment Type		Fair Value	-	Less than 1 yea	r	1 to 5		6 to 10		over 10
Primary Government										
Repurchase agreements	\$	234,623,125	\$	234,000,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	623,125
U.S. Government securities		3,300,039		-		-		-		3,300,039
Agency/Instrumentalities		208,806,857		154,725,370		54,081,487		-		-
Bankers' Acceptances		12,491,888		12,491,888		-		-		-
Commercial paper		50,192,251		50,192,251		-		-		-
Money market pools		56,925,325		56,925,325		-		-		-
Tax exempt municipal bonds		53,221,615		16,808,973		36,412,642		-		-
	\$	619,561,100	\$	525,143,807	\$	90,494,129	\$	-	\$	3,923,164
Board of Education	:								: =	
Repurchase agreements	\$	767,214	\$	767,214	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Money market pools		116,021,750		116,021,750		-		-		-
5	\$	116,788,964	\$	116,788,964	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Community College	-		-				. =		: =	
Certificates of Depost	\$	537,092	\$	537,092	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Money market pools		12,965,965		12,965,965		-		-		-
Bond mutual funds		1,015,600		1,015,600		-		-		-
Guaranteed investment trusts		1,174,939		-		-		-		1,174,939
	\$	15,693,596	\$	14,518,657	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,174,939
Other nonmajor component units										
Agency/Instrumentalities	\$	290,201	\$	164,144	\$	126,057	\$	-	\$	-
Certificates of Deposit		373,070		-		373,070		-		-
Money market pools		406,543		406,543		-		-		-
Corporate bonds		172,599		172,599		-		-		-
	\$	1,242,413	\$	743,286	\$	499,127	\$	-	\$	-

The table on the next page uses *Segmented Time Distribution* to display the Retirement System's debt holdings by maturity term, investment type as of December 31, 2006. Some issues within the categories agencies/ instrumentalities, corporate bonds, collateralized mortgage obligations, and other asset-backed securities have variable rate features. The total fair value of these securities was \$15,523,024 as of December 31, 2006.

The segmented time distribution table includes issues with call features and assumes that these issues will be held to maturity. The total fair market value of callable securities totals \$80,041,038 with call dates ranging from January 1, 2007, for continuously callable issues, to April 20, 2024. Stated call prices are generally at par or reflect premiums as great as 5.81%. There are also securities that do not have a stated call price, but include a "make whole" provision. This allows the issuer to pay off remaining debt but requires a lump sum payment equal to the net present value of future coupon payments that will not be paid due to the call.

Investment Type		Fair Value	Less than 1 year	1 to 5	6 to 10	over 10
U.S. Treasuries	\$	24,462,735 \$	1,896,044 \$	10,623,369 \$	5,699,621 \$	6,243,701
Agency/Instrumentalities		55,154,518	467,767	1,775,339	391,935	52,519,477
Corporate Bonds		85,520,237	3,918,675	28,021,125	42,544,785	11,035,652
Bond Mutual Funds		112,021,812	4,499,966	107,521,846	-	-
Collateralized Mrtg Obligations	5	20,708,980	-	-	-	20,708,980
Other Asset-Backed Securities		8,294,757	-	-	744,840	7,549,917
Foreign Denominated Bonds		6,374,818	395,107	1,928,553	2,732,507	1,318,651
Totals	\$	312,537,857 \$	11,177,559 \$	149,870,232 \$	52,113,688 \$	99,376,378

*E* Credit Risk – Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. Debt securities are rated by Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organizations to provide purchasers with an opinion of the capability and willingness of a borrower to re-pay its debt. The Primary Government's Investment Policy does not address credit risk. The following table displays the County's debt holdings and quality ratings from Standard & Poor's and Moody's with the highest rating in each asset type listed first. Ratings for the Component Units and Retirement System are listed separately.

<b>Investment</b> Type	<u>S&amp;P</u>	Moody's	oody's <u>%</u> Investment Type		<u>S&amp;P</u>	Moody's	<u>%</u>
Primary Government							
Federal Home Loan Bank	AAA	Aaa	18.85	Tax Exempt Municipal	AAA	Aaa	4.14
Federal Home Loan Mortgage	AAA	Aaa	5.16	"	AA	А	1.15
Federal National Mort Assoc.	NR	Aaa	6.92	"	А	А	0.66
Federal Agricultural Mort Corp	NR	NR	2.64	"	AAA	NR	0.73
Federal Farm Credit	AAA	Aaa	0.32	"	AA	NR	0.96
Bankers Acceptances	A-1	P-1	2.03	"	NR	Aaa	0.29
Money market pools	AAAm	Aaa	6.84	"	NR	Aa	0.70
"	AAAm	NR	2.02	Commercial paper	A-1	P-1	8.14
"	NR	NR	0.38			_	
Repurchase agreement	NR	NR	38.07				100.00
Board of Education						-	
Repurchase Agreement	NR	NR	0.66	Money Market pool	AAAm	NR	99.34
							100.00
Community College						-	
Money market pool	AAAm	NR	80.48	Guaranteed Invt Trust	NR	NR	7.49
Money market pool	NR	NR	2.14	Certificates of Deposit	NR	NR	3.42
Bond Mutual Funds	NR	NR	6.47			•	100.00
						:	
Nonmajor component units							
Federal Home Loan Bank	AAA	Aaa	11.21	Corporate Bonds	AA	Aa	13.89
Federal Home Loan Mtg Corp	AAA	Aaa	12.15	Money market pools	AAAm	NR	2.03
Certificates of Deposit	NR	NR	30.03	Money market pools	NR	NR	30.69
-				- •		•	100.00

The Retirement System's Investment Policy Statement (IPS) provides guidelines to all fixed income managers related to allowable quality ratings. Holdings as of December 31, 2006 are displayed in the following page.

### Anne Arundel County, Maryland Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

Investment type	<u>S&amp;P</u>	Moody's	<u>%</u>	Investment type	<u>S&amp;P</u>	Moody's	<u>%</u>
<u></u>	<u></u>	nitootay b	70	<u></u>	5001	<u>inroou, s</u>	<u></u>
Agency/Instrumentalities	AAA	Aaa	1.50	Corporate Bonds	AAA	Aaa	0.39
"	NR	NR	11.71	"	AA	Aa	0.37
Collateralized Mort. Oblig.	AAA	Aaa	4.60	"	А	Aa	0.36
"	AAA	NR	0.28	"	А	А	0.51
"	CCC	Caa	0.02	"	А	Baa	0.11
"	NR	Aaa	0.05	"	BBB	А	0.09
Other Asset-backed Obligations	AAA	Aaa	1.47	"	BBB	Baa	2.35
"	AAA	NR	0.33	"	BBB	Ba	0.10
"	А	А	0.03	"	BB	Baa	0.05
"	В	В	0.08	"	BB	Ва	3.46
"	BBB	Baa	0.03	"	BB	В	0.58
"	NR	В	0.03	"	В	Ва	1.06
"	NR	Ca	0.02	"	В	В	7.93
Foreign Govt Issued Debt	AAA	Aaa	0.23	"	В	Caa	0.49
"	AA	Aa	0.09	"	CCC	В	0.42
"	А	А	0.04	"	CCC	Caa	0.84
"	А	Aa	0.04	"	NR	NR	1.39
"	BBB	А	0.05	Mutual Funds	NR	NR	26.55
"	BBB	Baa	0.46	Guaranteed Invest	NR	NR	0.29
"	BB	Baa	0.05	Short Term Investment	NR	NR	30.98
"	В	Ba	0.25				<u>100.00</u>
"	В	В	0.12				
"	NR	А	0.20				

*F Foreign Currency Risk* – This risk relates to the potential, unfavorable fluctuation of exchange rates compared with the U.S. Dollar. Neither the Primary Government nor its component units had exposure to foreign currency as of June 30, 2007. The Retirement System recognizes the value of global diversification and retains five managers for global and international equity and fixed income investments. Global and international managers may also purchase or sell currency on a spot basis and may enter into forward exchange contracts on currency provided that the use of such contracts is designed to dampen portfolio volatility or to facilitate the settlement of securities transactions.

As of December 31, 2006, the Retirement System's exposure to fixed income foreign currency was reduced to \$2,922 to the Euro and \$53,862 to the Japanese Yen for a total of \$56,784. This compared to a total of \$26,315,565 as of December 31, 2005. This resulted from the decision to move all assets of one global fixed income manager's discrete fixed income investments to two pooled portfolios. This transition was in progress at year-end 2006. International/global equities totaling \$309,360,506 in fair market value, are managed in pooled funds.

# 4 <u>Receivables</u>

*A* **Property Taxes Receivable** - The County's property tax is levied each July  $1^{st}$  based on values assessed and certified by the Maryland State Department of Assessments as of that date. Liens are placed on property at that time. A revaluation of each property is required to be completed every three years. For owner-occupied residential property, property owners can choose to pay one payment due September  $30^{th}$  or two installments due on September  $30^{th}$  and December  $31^{st}$ . Property taxes are due from all other taxpayers on September  $30^{th}$ . After these dates interest is charged each month on the unpaid balance. Property with delinquent taxes is sold at public auction each June.

*B* State Income Taxes Receivable – The State's distribution of the County's share of income taxes lags behind the County's fiscal year. Management estimates the amount of receivables for taxes earned in the fiscal year by analyzing the historical trends of distribution patterns and current year income tax activity.

*C* Long Term Receivables – The Primary Government has long-term receivables recorded in the Utility Fund consisting of deferred connection and assessment charges and a note receivable. The deferred charges are primarily for front foot benefit assessments, capital connections, and capital facility assessments. These receivables are collected over five to thirty years and include an interest charge that varies from 2% to 8.25%. The balance at June 30, 2007 of the deferred charges is \$54,714,974.

The note receivable is due from a developer based on an agreement to provide utility infrastructure and service to the development area. The note is being collected over 10 years and bears an interest rate of 4.25%. The balance at fiscal year end was \$3,145,324, of which \$1,376,531 is non-current.

# 5 Capital Assets

The components of capital assets, changes in asset categories, and accumulated depreciation for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007 are presented below and on the following pages.

Category		Balance June 30, 2006	_	Increases		Decreases	_	Balance June 30, 2007
Governmental activities:	-		-		-		-	
Capital assets not being depreciated:								
Land and easements	\$	161,908,627	\$	4,831,690	\$	(217,333)	\$	166,522,984
Historical property/works of art		4,166,465		-		-		4,166,465
Construction in progress		182,801,623		51,711,518		(77,428,336)		157,084,805
Total assets not depreciated	-	348,876,715		56,543,208	_	(77,645,669)		327,774,254
Capital assets being depreciated:								
Land improvements		101,163,115		39,018,892		-		140,182,007
Buildings		291,243,819		14,042,291		(350,473)		304,935,637
Roads and bridges		307,794,201		8,574,841		(1,042,883)		315,326,159
Sidewalks, curbs, and gutters		33,344,154		3,261,666		(172,051)		36,433,769
Storm drains and culverts		211,692,918		19,026,574		(212,635)		230,506,857
Automobiles and rolling stock		67,978,814		8,846,166		(5,905,958)		70,919,022
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment		41,740,638		3,775,551		(1,679,736)		43,836,453
Software		19,663,056		233,096		(31,536)		19,864,616
Total assets depreciated	-	1,074,620,715	-	96,779,077	_	(9,395,272)		1,162,004,520
Less accumulated depreciation for:								
Land improvements		(42,296,851)		(4,452,034)		-		(46,748,885)
Buildings		(63,683,943)		(6,017,101)		86,458		(69,614,586)
Roads and bridges		(137,002,053)		(11,383,847)		862,364		(147,523,536)
Sidewalks, curbs, and gutters		(12,866,863)		(753,089)		119,374		(13,500,578)
Storm drains and culverts		(120,643,220)		(7,729,021)		143,966		(128,228,275)
Automobiles and rolling stock		(42,484,552)		(6,439,028)		5,771,293		(43,152,287)
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment		(29,603,369)		(3,109,631)		1,410,414		(31,302,586)
Software		(17,018,620)		(1,163,339)		31,536		(18,150,423)
Total accumulated depreciation	-	(465,599,471)	-	(41,047,090)	-	8,425,405	-	(498,221,156)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	-	609,021,244	-	55,731,987	-	(969,867)	-	663,783,364
Total governmental activities, net	\$	957,897,959	\$	112,275,195	\$	(78,615,536)	\$	991,557,618

# Anne Arundel County, Maryland Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

Category	Balance June 30, 2006		Increases		Decreases		Balance June 30, 2007
Business-type activities:	 June 30, 2000	-	Increases	-	Decreases		June 30, 2007
Capital assets not being depreciated:							
Land and easements	\$ 10,800,325	\$	9,131	\$	-	\$	10,809,456
Construction in progress	167,592,264		43,278,188		(19,900,274)		190,970,178
Total assets not depreciated	178,392,589	-	43,287,319	-	(19,900,274)		201,779,634
Capital assets being depreciated:							
Buildings	20,864,199		6,348,033		(39,427)		27,172,805
Landfills	34,818,431		645,318		-		35,463,749
Water and sewer plants and lines	1,218,796,147		38,264,836		(9,328,216)		1,247,732,767
Automobiles and rolling stock	7,529,382		214,648		(619,325)		7,124,705
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	13,625,771	_	1,757,631	_	(1,422,028)	-	13,961,374
Total assets depreciated	1,295,633,930	-	47,230,466	-	(11,408,996)		1,331,455,400
Less accumulated depreciation for:							
Buildings	(5,888,640)		(370,609)		1,576		(6,257,673)
Landfills	(24,432,199)		(1,623,016)		-		(26,055,215)
Water and sewer plants and lines	(378,305,510)		(29,233,201)		2,813,676		(404,725,035)
Automobiles and rolling stock	(5,670,911)		(421,899)		619,325		(5,473,485)
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	(8,482,230)		(766,670)		1,357,715		(7,891,185)
Total accumulated depreciation	(422,779,490)	-	(32,415,395)	-	4,792,292		(450,402,593)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	872,854,440	-	14,815,071	-	(6,616,704)		881,052,807
Total business-type activities, net	\$ 1,051,247,029	\$	58,102,390	\$	(26,516,978)	\$	1,082,832,441
Board of Education:							
Capital assets not being depreciated:							
Land and improvements	\$ 48,785,317	\$	-	\$	-	\$	48,785,317
Construction in progress	79,997,315		75,539,259		(68,061,901)		87,474,673
Total assets not depreciated	128,782,632	_	75,539,259	-	(68,061,901)		136,259,990
Capital assets being depreciated:							
Buildings	807,903,405		59,368,849		(3,354,891)		863,917,363
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	20,987,450	-	1,140,803	-	(272,314)		21,855,939
Total assets depreciated	828,890,855	-	60,509,652	-	(3,627,205)		885,773,302
Less accumulated depreciation for:	(2(( 710 ((0)		(20.070.200)		2 200 222		(202 200 (15)
Buildings	(366,719,669)		(28,879,209)		3,308,233		(392,290,645)
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	(12,140,217)	-	(1,884,617)	-	229,719		(13,795,115)
Total accumulated depreciation	(378,859,886)	-	(30,763,826)	-	3,537,952	•	(406,085,760)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	450,030,969	-	29,745,826	-	(89,253)	-	479,687,542
Total Board of Education, net	\$ 578,813,601	\$	105,285,085	\$	(68,151,154)	\$	615,947,532

#### Anne Arundel County, Maryland Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

Category		Balance June 30, 2006		Increases	_	Decreases		Balance June 30, 2007
Community College:								
Capital assets not being depreciated:	¢	2 277 (54	¢		¢		¢	0.077.654
Land	\$	2,377,654	\$	-	\$	-	\$	2,377,654
Construction in progress Total assets not depreciated	•	827,662 3,205,316	-	7,876,956 7,876,956	-	(410,726) (410,726)	-	8,293,892 10,671,546
Total assets not depreciated	-	5,205,510	-	7,870,930	-	(410,720)	-	10,071,340
Capital assets being depreciated:								
Land improvements		3,936,119		-		-		3,936,119
Buildings and improvements		89,408,412		11,550		-		89,419,962
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment	_	21,600,309	_	1,695,187	_	(790,439)		22,505,057
Total assets depreciated	-	114,944,840	_	1,706,737	-	(790,439)		115,861,138
Less accumulated depreciation for:								
Land improvements		(3,100,878)		(166,165)		-		(3,267,043)
Buildings and improvements		(30,101,496)		(2,564,370)		-		(32,665,866)
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment		(15,150,727)		(2,279,274)		761,462		(16,668,539)
Total accumulated depreciation	-	(48,353,101)	-	(5,009,809)	-	761,462	-	(52,601,448)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net		66,591,739		(3,303,072)	_	(28,977)	_	63,259,690
Total Community College, net	\$	69,797,055	\$	4,573,884	\$	(439,703)	\$_	73,931,236
<b>Other non-major:</b> <i>Capital assets not being depreciated:</i> Construction in progress	\$	43,243	\$	177,515	\$	(43,243)	\$	177,515
Capital assets being depreciated:	_				_			
Airport improvements		8,106,489		75,426		_		8,181,915
Library collection		13,932,832		2,608,891		(2,563,751)		13,977,972
Automobiles and rolling stock		58,587		2,000,091		(2,305,751)		58,587
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment		2,902,800		123,451		(133,526)		2,892,725
Total assets depreciated	•	25,000,708	_	2,807,768	_	(2,697,277)	_	25,111,199
Less accumulated depreciation for:	-							
Airport improvements		(939,989)		(377,112)		-		(1,317,101)
Library collection		(4,832,402)		(1,262,924)		1,102,105		(4,993,221)
Automobiles and rolling stock		(32,154)		(8,810)		-,,		(40,964)
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment		(1,608,158)		(288,794)		128,840		(1,768,112)
Total accumulated depreciation	-	(7,412,703)		(1,937,640)	-	1,230,945	_	(8,119,398)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	•	17,588,005	-	870,128	-	(1,466,332)	-	16,991,801
Total other non-major, net	\$	17,631,248	\$	1,047,643	\$	(1,509,575)	\$	17,169,316
-			=		=		=	

The County has established tax increment and special taxing districts to aid in development efforts within certain geographical areas. The proceeds of debt issued on behalf of the districts are primarily used for capital improvements. Expenditures related to the improvements are recorded in the County's capital projects and are included as construction in progress until the projects are completed. Upon project completion, the amounts recorded in construction in progress are expensed, and the related assets are capitalized when developer construction agreements are finalized and the assets inspected. The assets are depreciated over the estimated useful lives.

Depreciation expense has been included in the functional categories on the Statement of Activities based on the governmental department, business-type activity, or component unit responsible for the asset. The table on the following page shows the depreciation expense for each functional category.

Governmental activities:		Business-type activities:	
Education	\$ 42,024	Water and wastewater	\$ 30,012,459
Public Safety	4,327,256	Waste collection	2,402,936
General government	8,806,551		\$ 32,415,395
Health and human services	380,268	Component units:	
Public works	20,591,589	Board of Education	\$ 30,763,826
Recreation and community services	5,586,270	Community College	5,009,809
Judicial	1,288,926	Library System	1,425,123
Code enforcement	5,353	Economic Development Corp	93,640
Land use and development	 18,853	Tipton Airport Authority	385,682
	\$ 41,047,090	Workforce Development	33,195
	 		\$ 37.711.275

## 6 Restricted Assets and Liabilities

The revenue stabilization fund is restricted in the net assets of the General Fund. The assets of the impact fees, general county capital projects, and other nonmajor governmental funds are being retained in separate funds for each funds' respective purposes and are, therefore, shown as restricted assets on the Statement of Net Assets. In addition, fees collected by the Water and Wastewater proprietary fund, including capital connection, front foot benefit, and environmental protection fees are restricted for the payment of debt service incurred for the construction of capital facilities. The Water and Sewer capital project funding from grants, developer contributions, and other sources are restricted for the construction of capital assets. These restricted debt service and capital projects funds are restricted in the business-type activities of the Statement of Net Assets.

## 7 Interfund and Inter Entity Balances and Transfers

The interfund balances of the Primary Government consist of the following at June 30, 2007:

Fund With ReceivableFund With Payable		A	Amount		
General Fund	Enterprise Funds	\$	409,477		
General Fund	Special Revenue Funds		181,042		
		\$	590,519		

Interfund balances between the General Fund and internal service funds have been eliminated on the government-wide Statement of Net Assets; however, this government-wide statement does include a balance due to the business-type activities from the governmental activities of the Primary Government of \$629,167. This represents the proprietary funds' share of the residual equity of the internal service funds of \$1,038,644 less the proprietary funds' share of the Self Insurance Fund's deficits of \$409,477. The \$181,042 balance represents special revenue funds' implicit borrowing from the General Fund at June 30, 2007.

Transfers between the Primary Government's funds, presented on the following page, totaled \$153,626,114 for fiscal year 2007. The purposes of these transfers are General Fund bond proceeds and pay-as-you-go funds for capital projects and agricultural easements; impact fee funding for capital projects; General Fund's share of grant programs transferred to Arundel Community Development Service Fund; capital project investment earnings retained by the General Fund; transfers from special revenue fund grants to the General Fund; excess Parking Garage funds transferred to the General Fund; and tax increment funds legally appropriated for transfer to the General Fund.

Originating Fund	Recipient Fund	_	Amount
General	General County Capital Projects	\$	118,456,450
General	Nonmajor Governmental		582,823
Nonmajor Governmental	General		13,171,064
Impact Fees	General County Capital Projects		5,225,771
Impact Fees	General		7,924,512
General County Capital Projects	Nonmajor Governmental		1,634,855
General County Capital Projects	General		6,630,639
		\$	153,626,114

At June 30, 2007, receivable and payable balances remained between the Primary Government and its discretely presented component units. These balances and transactions are a result of the Primary Government's ongoing funding of the component units' capital and operating costs. Those balances and the payments from the Primary Government to or on behalf of these parties are presented below:

### **Between Component Units and Primary Government**

### **Receivables/Payables**

Entity with Receivable	Entity with Payable		Amount
Board of Education	Primary Government	\$	20,349,547
Community College	Primary Government		1,133,974
Other Nonmajor	Primary Government	_	1,211,909
		\$	22,695,430
Primary Government Expenditures		-	
Originating Entity	Recipient Entity		Amount
	1 2		
Primary Government	Board of Education	\$	594,497,912
Primary Government	Community College		38,029,741
Primary Government	Other Nonmajor	_	18,564,009
		\$	651,091,662

## 8 Bonded Debt and Other Obligations

The Primary Government's Statement of Net Assets includes short and long-term debt and obligations comprised of bond anticipation notes, general obligation bonds, special assessment debt, leases, installment purchase agreements, and liabilities related to State loans, unpaid insurance claims, compensated absences and claims and judgments. Descriptions of certain of these obligations and the respective balances, debt service requirements, and changes during fiscal year 2007 are provided below and on the following page.

*A* Bond Anticipation Notes – The County periodically incurs short-term debt by issuing bond anticipation notes in the form of commercial paper. Notes are sold with an initial maturity from 1 to 270 days, and on refinancing at the notes' maturities with additional notes marketed at then current interest rates. This remarketing is backed for liquidity purposes by a letter of credit, the terms of which provide that no principal repayments are due by the County (if there is a call on the letter of credit) until the termination of the agreement, which is maintained at two years at all times. The maturity date of this liquidity arrangement is December 15, 2015. The maturities of notes outstanding during fiscal year 2007 ranged from 20 to 223 days and interest rates ranged from 3.50% to 3.90%. The County plans to issue long-term debt in the Spring of 2008 to payoff bond anticipation notes outstanding at June 30, 2007. The terms of this refinancing have not been determined.

**B** General Obligation Bonds – Substantially all long-term bonded debt is issued as general obligation bonds and guaranteed by the full faith and credit of the County, subject to limitations set forth in section 710 (d) of the County Charter, which restricts the growth of revenue derived from property taxes. The debt service requirements for the bonds outstanding at June 30, 2007 are presented on the following page:

General Obligation Bonds											
Year ended	-	Gover	'nm	ental		Busin	less-	type		Tota	al
June 30,		Principal		Interest		Principal		Interest		Principal	Interest
2008	\$	51,932,017	\$	27,711,298	\$	22,986,352	\$	13,612,177	\$	74,918,369 \$	41,323,475
2009		49,481,016		25,480,014		22,045,004		12,721,647		71,526,020	38,201,661
2010		46,871,142		23,129,575		18,527,943		11,738,703		65,399,085	34,868,278
2011		44,538,229		20,845,498		17,400,551		10,894,115		61,938,780	31,739,613
2012		43,231,628		18,716,752		17,424,365		10,112,304		60,655,993	28,829,056
2013-2017		177,504,277		64,796,343		81,505,604		38,934,167		259,009,881	103,730,510
2018-2022		121,364,190		28,771,540		59,128,677		23,322,377		180,492,867	52,093,917
2023-2027		60,433,425		7,044,684		42,526,932		12,783,077		102,960,357	19,827,761
2028-2032		1,825,000		75,280		25,920,215		5,287,152		27,745,215	5,362,432
2033-2037						9,805,000		903,282		9,805,000	903,282
	\$	597,180,924	\$	216,570,984	\$	317,270,643	\$	140,309,001	\$	914,451,567 \$	356,879,985

*C* Tax Increment and Other Debt - At June 30, 2007, there was \$53,960,000 of Special Obligation Tax Increment Bonds payable from property tax revenue generated from assessment increases occurring since the formation of the tax increment districts. This debt is included in the Primary Government's long-term debt on the Statement of Net Assets. Except for the Parole Town Center issue with \$5,455,000 outstanding, the County has pledged its full faith and credit for these bonds. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2007, \$15,056,729 of incremental property tax revenue was collected and available for debt service purposes as reported on the Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances for the Non-major Governmental Funds. The table below outlines the debt service requirements for these bonds.

June 30,	 Principal	 Interest	June 30,	_	Principal		Interest
2008	\$ 875,000	\$ 2,612,666	2013-2017	\$	8,945,000	\$	10,650,142
2009	915,000	2,570,166	2018-2022		12,055,000		8,301,138
2010	1,150,000	2,522,457	2023-2027		17,830,000		4,532,978
2011	1,690,000	2,461,848	2028-2032		8,325,000		440,059
2012	2,175,000	2,381,943	Total	\$	53,960,000	\$	36,473,397

In addition, there were \$5,837,000 and \$3,633,000 of special tax district bonds related to the Farmington Village Project and the Villages of Dorchester outstanding at June 30, 2007, respectively. The proceeds of these bonds were used to finance infrastructure improvements within the special district. These bonds are payable solely from the proceeds of a special tax levied on parcels within the district and are not backed by the County's full faith and credit. This debt does not appear on the Statement of Net Assets. The County acts only as a fiduciary in collecting the taxes and servicing the debt.

*D* State Loans – The County has loans outstanding at June 30, 2007 of \$2,163,208. These loans were received from the State for highway improvements and waterway improvements. During fiscal year 2007 the County paid \$212,657 for principal. The table below outlines the debt service requirements.

Year ended				Year ended				
June 30,	_	Principal	 Interest	June 30,	_	Principal	_	Interest
2008	\$	221,501	\$ -	2013-2017	\$	814,048	\$	-
2009		202,146	-	2018-2022		267,505		-
2010		183,021	-	2023-2027		79,416		-
2011		183,021	-	2028-2032		46,830		-
2012		165,720	-	Total	\$	2,163,208	\$	-

*Federal Loans* – As of June 30, 2007, the County had one HUD Section 108 Loan outstanding for a community development capital improvement project. In September of 2006, the variable fixed rate loan was

converted to a fixed rate long-term loan with scheduled principal payments of \$410,000 due in August with a fixed percentage rate of interest. The table below outlines the debt service requirements.

<b>June 30</b> ,	Principal	Interest				
2008	\$ -	\$ 81,918				
2009	410,000	71,648				
2010	410,000	51,209				
2011	410,000	30,811				
2013	410,000	10,291				
Total	\$ 1,640,000	\$ 245,877				

*E Leases* – The County has entered into various lease agreements for assets, which qualify as capital leases for accounting purposes. These agreements have resulted in capital assets totaling \$153,400 all of which are used for governmental activities. Mechanical equipment leased consists of golf carts used by the Department of Recreation and Parks. These equipment leases are five years in length and annual payments for all total about \$3,000. Computer hardware comprises the remaining capital leases. These agreements are primarily three years in length with annual payments totaling about \$58,000. The net present value of these minimum lease payments as of June 30, 2007 and the future minimum lease obligations were as follows:

Year ended June 30,	of N	sent Value Ainimum <u>e Payme</u> nts	Interest	_	l Minimum ayments
2008	\$	277	\$ 2	\$	279

The County has also entered into several operating lease arrangements for office space and equipment. All leases are cancelable at the option of the County. Many of the agreements contain renewal options and some have rent escalation clauses. Total lease expenses for fiscal year 2007 were \$3,646,320. Anne Arundel County has a fifty-year lease with the City of Annapolis for Eisenhower Golf Course. The lease terms state the rent shall be the sum of fifty percent (50%) of the annual net profits derived from the operation of the facilities. Because the amount varies, the future value of these lease payments is not included in the table below. The lease payments for fiscal years 2007 and 2006 are \$222,740 and \$260,021 respectively. Minimum annual rental costs required by the leases are summarized below:

Year ending	Annual	Annual Year ending			
June 30,	Rentals	June 30,	Rentals		
2008	\$ 3,391,089	2012	\$ 1,387,308		
2009	3,079,770	2013-2017	3,580,522		
2010	2,326,016	2018-2022	447,356		
2011	2,084,872		\$ 16,296,933		

*F* Installment Purchase Agreements – The County has instituted an Installment Purchase Program to facilitate County purchases of real property easements to maintain farmland and other open space. Under this program the County signs long-term debt agreements with property holders with a minimal down payment, typically \$1,000. Interest and nominal principal payments are made over the life of the agreement and a balloon payment is due at the end of the term to pay off the remaining principal balance. In order to pay the balloon payment, the County purchases and reserves a zero coupon U.S. Treasury Strip. This investment matures when the agreement expires and effectively earns the same interest rate that the County pays on the debt. The debt requirements as of June 30, 2007 are presented on the following page:

Year ended			Year ended		
June 30,	 Principal	 Interest	June 30,	 Principal	 Interest
2008	\$ 19,000	\$ 556,269	2013-2017	\$ 95,000	\$ 2,744,103
2009	19,000	555,205	2018-2022	95,000	2,717,503
2010	19,000	554,141	2023-2027	95,000	2,690,903
2011	19,000	553,077	2028-2032	9,559,000	715,280
2012	19,000	552,012	Total	\$ 9,939,000	\$ 11,638,493

*G Year End Balances, Debt Limitations, and Authorized Debt* - A summary of the debt issues currently outstanding is provided below:

	Due Dates	Interest Rates	Amount of Original Issue			Amount Outstanding
Governmental activities:						
Serial bonds	2007-2028	1.00% to 7.00%	\$	1,036,155,000	\$	597,180,924
Tax increment district bonds	2007-2029	2.00% to 5.125%		56,875,000		53,960,000
Installment purchase agreements	2007-2030	4.90% to 6.00%		10,014,991		9,939,000
Loans payable	2007-2025	4.96% to 5.77%		6,932,281		3,803,208
Total governmental activities				1,109,977,272		664,883,132
Business-type activities:			_		•	
Water and wastewater serial bonds	2007-2036	1.00% to 7.50%		549,234,536		296,871,566
Solid waste serial bonds	2007-2027	2.00% to 6.00%		54,810,000		20,399,077
Total business-type activities				604,044,536		317,270,643
			\$	1,714,021,808	\$	982,153,775

The County Charter authorizes the County Council to approve the issuance of general obligation bonds and to set limits on bonds issued through ordinance. Based on the effective ordinance, bonds (other than water and sewer) are limited at 5.2% of the assessable basis of real property and 13% of the assessable base of personal property and certain operating real property of the County. In addition, general obligation water and sewer bonds are limited at 5.6% of the assessable basis of real property and 14% of the assessable base of personal property and certain operating real property within the County's sanitary district. At June 30, 2007 a review of the legal debt limitations reveals the following:

	(5.29	<mark>%/13% Limitatio</mark> ns)	(5,	6%/14% Limitations)
Charter imposed limitation	\$	3,397,869,092	\$	3,362,465,845
Bonded debt outstanding				
Bond anticipation notes		39,000,000		19,000,000
Installment Purchase Agreements		9,939,000		-
Long-term serial bonds		617,580,001		296,871,566
Tax increment bonds		53,960,000		-
	_	720,479,001	•	315,871,566
Legal debt margin	\$	2,677,390,091	\$	3,046,594,279

As of June 30, 2007, the County had the authority to issue bonds in the amount of \$336,715,478 over and above bonds already issued, including \$194,736,183 of water and wastewater series bonds and \$2,889,398 of solid waste series bonds. This unused authority will be used to fund existing capital projects and those appropriated for fiscal year 2007 and to refund outstanding bond anticipation notes.

*H* Loans Payable – On April 15, 2002, the Anne Arundel Community College Foundation finalized an agreement between Anne Arundel County, Maryland and The Bank of New York whereby the Foundation borrowed \$16,090,000 from the issuance of revenue bonds by the County. The proceeds of the loan were used to finance the cost of the construction of educational facilities. Interest only payments are due semi-annually on September 1 and March 1. Principal payments began on September 1, 2005 with the final principal payment on September 1, 2028. Interest on the bonds varies from 3.14% to 5.23%. The loan balance at June 30, 2007 was \$15,360,000. Scheduled

Year ending	Principal	Year ending	Principal
June 30,	Payments	June 30,	Payments
2008	\$ 385,000	2013-2017	2,580,000
2009	400,000	2018-2022	3,290,000
2010	415,000	2023-2027	4,235,000
2011	430,000	2028-2029	3,175,000
2012	450,000		\$ 15,360,000

principal payments due on the bonds payable for future years ending June 30 shown below:

*I* Changes in Debt and Obligations – In prior years, the General Fund and the internal service funds are the governmental funds that have been used to liquidate long-term liabilities other than debt. The changes in the Primary Government's long-term liabilities are presented below:

		Balance Beginning of Year		Additions		Reductions		Balance End of Year		Due Within One Year
Governmental activities:	. <u></u>									
Bond anticipation notes	\$	38,000,000	\$	39,000,000	\$	38,000,000	\$.	39,000,000 \$	5	39,000,000
Bonds payable:										
General obligation bonds		553,116,562		92,400,000		48,335,638		597,180,924		51,932,017
Deferred refunding gain (loss)		(2,962,738)		-		(983,066)		(1,979,672)		(967,327)
Tax incremental and other debt		54,795,000		-		835,000		53,960,000		875,000
Total bonds payable		604,948,824		92,400,000		48,187,572		649,161,252		51,839,690
Federal and State loans		3,176,922		1,248,943		622,657		3,803,208		221,502
Capital leases		57,382		-		57,105		277		277
Installment purchase agreements		9,030,814		926,000		17,814		9,939,000		19,000
Unpaid insurance claims		46,539,075		77,946,560		73,424,776		51,060,859		14,100,859
Compensated absences		18,451,893		21,865,828		21,376,072		18,941,649		18,924,350
Total long-term	_	682,204,910	• -	194,387,331		143,685,996		732,906,245		85,105,678
Total governmental activities	\$	720,204,910	\$	233,387,331	\$	181,685,996	\$	771,906,245 \$	5	124,105,678
Business-type activities:	_									
Bond anticipation notes	\$	21,000,000	\$	19,000,000	\$	21,000,000	\$	19,000,000 \$	5	19,000,000
Bonds payable:	_									
General obligation bonds		285,959,688		53,462,041		22,151,086		317,270,643		22,986,352
Less: deferred refunding loss		(3,132,739)		-	_	(408,674)		(2,724,065)		(360,119)
Total bonds payable	-	282,826,949		53,462,041		21,742,412		314,546,578		22,626,233
Compensated absences	_	1,625,402		1,793,246		1,681,664		1,736,984		1,688,169
Total long-term		284,452,351		55,255,287		23,424,076		316,283,562		24,314,402
Total business-type activities	\$	305,452,351	\$	74,255,287	\$	44,424,076	\$	335,283,562 \$	-	43,314,402

J Advanced Refundings – In prior years, the County in-substance defeased certain general obligation bonds by placing the proceeds of the new bonds in irrevocable trusts to provide for all future debt service payments on the old bonds. Accordingly, the trust account assets and the liability for the defeased bonds are not included in the County's financial statements. On June 30, 2007, \$110,200,000 of governmental debt and \$49,505,000 of business-type debt outstanding from prior years is considered defeased.

K Arbitrage Payable – Arbitrage rebate requirements under Internal Revenue Code Section 148 apply to general obligation bond issuances issued after August 31, 1986. The law requires the computation and payment of arbitrage profits on unspent proceeds of a bond issue if the current investment of these funds yields a higher rate of return than the original bond issue. As of June 30, 2007 there is no arbitrage liability due to the Internal Revenue Service.

# 9 Conduit Debt

The County has issued Industrial Revenue Bonds to provide financial assistance to private-sector entities for the acquisition or construction of facilities deemed to be in the public interest. The bonds are secured by the

property financed and are payable solely from payments received on underlying mortgage loans. Upon repayment of the bonds, ownership of the facilities transfers to the private entity served by the bond issuance.

As of June 30, 2007, 153 Industrial Revenue Bonds series had been issued. The aggregate principal amounts payable for the six series still outstanding, which were issued after July 1, 1996, was \$16,591,188. The aggregate principal amounts payable for the 145 issued prior to July 1, 1996, could not be determined; however, the original issues totaled \$582,700,000. The County is not obligated in any manner for payment of the bonds. Accordingly, the bonds are not reported as liabilities in the accompanying financial statements.

## 10 Pension Plan

Most County employees participate in one of four single-employer defined benefit pension plans, which are in separate trust funds and administered by the Anne Arundel County Retirement and Pension System (Retirement System). The Retirement System issues a separate financial report for these plans. A copy of this report can be obtained from the Anne Arundel County Office of Personnel, 2662 Riva Road, Annapolis, Maryland, 21401. Some County employees participate in two multi-employer cost sharing pension plans administered by the State. The County plans were established under authority created by County Charter and legislation, while the State plans were created by State legislation.

*A* **Single Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans -** The Retirement System administers the Anne Arundel County Employees' Retirement Plan (Employees Plan), Anne Arundel County Police Service Retirement Plan (Police Plan), Anne Arundel County Fire Service Retirement Plan (Fire Plan), and Anne Arundel County Detention Officers' and Deputy Sheriffs' Pension Plan (Detention Plan). Although the assets of the plans are commingled for investment purposes, each plan's assets must be used for the payment of benefits to the participants within that plan, in accordance with the terms of the plan. All benefit provisions are established by County legislation. Each of the plans provides for cost of living adjustments to annual benefit payments.

Membership in each plan consisted of the following at January 1, 2007, the date of the latest actuarial valuation:

otal
1,985
255
144
4,004
6,388
[

<u>Employees Plan</u> - All permanent County employees not included in another pension plan and employees of Economic Development are eligible to participate in the Employees Plan. Benefits vest after five years of service. The normal retirement age is age 60, or if earlier, when the employee has completed 30 years of service. Employees may elect one of two benefit structures. Tier One employees contribute 4% of their base salary to the Plan. Tier Two employees make no employee contributions. At normal retirement, Tier One employees receive 2% of final average basic pay (defined as the participant's highest three annual basic pays out of the last five years) times the years and months of credited service, and 2% for unused disability leave and up to three years of pre-employment military service. The maximum benefit is 60% of final average basic pay, except participants may accrue benefits in excess of the 60% cap for credited disability leave and up to three years of pre-employment military service. Tier Two employees receive 1% of final average earnings times the years and months of credited service. The Plan also provides death and disability benefits.

<u>Police Plan</u> - Permanent County employees in police service are eligible to participate in the Police Plan. Benefits vest at 20 years of service or normal retirement age of 50 with five years of service for those hired on or after February 25, 2002; and 20 years of service or age 50 for those hired before that date. Employees who retire are entitled to an annual benefit in an amount equal to 2.5% of final basic pay (defined as the participant's highest three annual basic pays out of the last five years) for each year of service up to 20 years, plus 2% for each year of service between 20 and 30 years, and 2% for unused disability leave and up to three years of pre-employment military service. The maximum benefit is 70% of final average basic pay, except participants may accrue benefits in excess of the 70% cap for unused disability leave and up to three years of pre-employment military service. Participants with 20 years service may elect normal retirement, regardless of age. The Plan also provides death and disability benefits.

Participants in the Police Service Retirement Plan may participate in the deferred retirement option program (DROP) if they were actively employed by the County in a position covered by the Plan and have completed 20 years of actual Plan service. The participant's initial DROP term is three years, but he or she may extend participation for two additional one-year terms. A DROP participant continues as an active employee of the County but the participant no longer makes employee contributions to the plan and accrues no additional pension benefit. During the term of DROP participation, the participant's annual retirement benefit as of the date DROP participation begins is credited to the participant in an account earning 8% interest annually. When the DROP participation ends and the employee terminates service to the County, the account balance is distributed to the participant.

<u>Fire Plan</u> - Permanent County employees in fire service are eligible to participate in the Fire Plan. Benefits vest at normal retirement age. Participants may retire when they have 20 years of service, regardless of age or at age 50 with 5 years of actual service. Employees who retire are entitled to an annual benefit in an amount equal to 2.5% of final average basic pay (defined as the participant's highest three annual basic pays out of the last five years) for each year of service up to 20 years, plus 2% for each year of service between 20 and 30 years, and 2% for unused disability leave and up to three years of pre-employment military service. The maximum benefit is 70% of final earnings, except participants may accrue benefits in excess of the 70% cap for unused disability leave and up to three years of pre-employment military services.

Through June 30, 2002, participants with 20 years of County service who are at least age 50 may participate in a deferred retirement option program with provisions similar to those described for the Police Plan. After June 30, 2002, any participant with 20 years of service may participate, regardless of age.

<u>Detention Plan</u> - Permanent County detention center officers, personnel, and sheriff deputies are eligible to participate in the Detention Plan. Benefits vest after five years of service. The normal retirement age for the members is age 50. Members are entitled to an annual benefit in the amount of 2.5% of final average basic pay (defined as the participant's highest three annual basic pays out of the last five years) for each year of service up to 20 years, plus 2% of final average basic pay for each additional year, and 2% for unused disability leave and up to three years of pre-employment military service. The maximum benefit is 70% of final earnings, except participants may accrue benefits in excess of the 70% cap for unused disability leave and up to 3 years of active military service. The Plan also provides death and disability benefits. In 2004 the County implemented provisions of the County labor contracts that redefined participants in the Plan so that one group can be afforded different benefits. A new "20 and out" benefit was provided to uniformed Detention Officers and Deputy Sheriffs.

**B** Multiple-Employer Pension Plans - Primary Government employees hired prior to July 1, 1969 who elected not to transfer to the Employees Plan and substantially all employees of the Board of Education, Library and Community College participate in plans of the State Retirement and Pension Systems of Maryland, which are multi-employer cost sharing defined benefit pension plans. The system plans provide retirement and disability benefits, annual cost-of-living adjustments, and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries.

The State Retirement and Pension System of Maryland issues a financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. That report may be obtained by writing to State Retirement Agency of Maryland, 120 East Baltimore Street, Baltimore, MD 21202.

**C** Funding Policy and Annual Pension Costs – The employee contribution requirements for each employer defined benefit plan in the Retirement System are set by County legislation. The County's annual contribution is based on annual actuarial valuations. The table on the following page provides the actuarial assumptions, funding methods and contributions related to the fiscal year 2007 financial statements.

#### Anne Arundel County, Maryland Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

	Employees	Police	Fire	Detention
	Plan	Plan	Plan	Plan
Conribution rates:				
County	Legislated amount	Legislated amount	Legislated amount	Legislated amount
Plan members				
Tier One	4.00%	5% to 6%	5.00%	5.00%
Tier Two	-	Not applicable	Not applicable	Not applicable
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$11,158,863	\$10,217,584	\$10,725,662	\$3,644,678
Contributions made	\$11,158,860	\$10,217,580	\$10,725,660	\$3,644,676
Actuarial valuation date	January 1, 2006	January 1, 2006	January 1, 2006	January 1, 2006
Actuarial cost method	Projected	Projected	Projected	Projected
	unit credit	unit credit	unit credit	unit credit
Amortization method	Level % of payroll			
Remaining amortization period	30 years, closed	30 years, closed	30 years, closed	30 years, closed
Asset valuation method	5-yr smoothed market	5-yr smoothed market	5-yr smoothed market	5-yr smoothed market
Actuarial assumptions:				
Inflation rate	3.50%	3.50%	3.50%	3.50%
Investment rate of return	4.50%	4.50%	4.50%	4.50%
Projected salary increases (graded scale)	Varies by age	Varies by age	Varies by age	Varies by age
Cost of living adjustments:				
Benefits earned prior to 1/31/97	3.00%	3.50%	3.50%	3.50%
Benefits earned thereafter	2.10%	2.10%	2.10%	2.10%

The next table provides five-year trend data for contributions. The actuarial valuation made no significant changes in assumptions from the prior year.

	Fiscal year ended June 30,								
		2003		2004		2005	 2006		2007
Employees Plan									
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$	5,731,325	\$	8,342,504	\$	9,675,761	\$ 10,351,477	\$	11,158,863
Percentage of APC Contributed		114.7%		90.5%		99.9%	100.0%		100.0%
Net Pension Obligation	\$	(844,435)	\$	796,724	\$	11,899	\$ -	\$	-
Police Plan									
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$	7,724,769	\$	8,733,903	\$	8,855,012	\$ 9,005,513	\$	10,217,584
Percentage of APC Contributed		100.5%		100.9%		99.5%	100.0%		100.0%
Net Pension Obligation	\$	(34,575)	\$	(80,577)	\$	46,325	\$ -	\$	-
Fire Plan									
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$	7,473,847	\$	8,508,851	\$	9,794,829	\$ 10,236,823	\$	10,725,662
Percentage of APC Contributed		100.4%		96.6%		101.5%	100.0%		100.0%
Net Pension Obligation	\$	(32,993)	\$	291,287	\$	(145,259)	\$ -	\$	-
Detention Plan									
Annual Pension Cost (APC)	\$	2,882,271	\$	3,113,653	\$	3,102,810	\$ 3,280,056	\$	3,644,678
Percentage of APC Contributed		100.1%		99.8%		100.1%	100.0%		100.0%
Net Pension Obligation	\$	(3,237)	\$	6,913	\$	(4,061)	\$ -	\$	-

Five Year Trend Information - Schedule of Employer Contributions

It is the County's policy to contribute the total APC each year. The differences shown resulted from administrative timing differences. The net pension obligations and assets shown in the table are not material and, therefore, no liability or asset was recorded. There is no net pension obligation or net asset at June 30, 2007.

Certain participants in the State Retirement and Pension Systems (State plans) are required to contribute 5% to 7% of compensation to the plans. The County is required to contribute the remaining amounts necessary to fund the plans, except that the State pays the employer's share of retirement costs on behalf of certain teachers, professional librarians, and related positions for the Board of Education, Library, and Community College, in accordance with State law. These amounts are shown as grant revenue and current expenses in the financial

statements of these component units. County expenditures for those employees in the State plans for the year ended June 30, 2007, 2006, and 2005 equal the required contributions and are summarized below along with the State's contribution on behalf on the employees discussed on the previous page.

	Fiscal Year Ended June 30,						
	2007		2006		2005		
County contributions:							
Primary Government	\$ 1,255,125	\$	1,195,355	\$	1,138,433		
Board of Education	6,021,256		5,305,219		4,883,055		
Community College	150,519		139,927		120,534		
State contributions on behalf of:							
Board of Education	35,211,266		32,027,371		32,189,217		
Community College	1,700,000		1,500,000		1,600,000		
Library	810,704		738,928		728,882		
Total	\$ 45,148,870	\$	40,906,800	\$	40,660,121		

### **<u>11</u>** Other Post-retirement Benefits

Retirees of the Primary Government, Library, and Economic Development continue to receive medical coverage. The Primary Government pays eighty percent of the cost. These retirees have the option of retaining dental and vision coverage, but must pay the full cost of these benefits. Health benefits are provided to retirees through an agreement between the Primary Government and the Police labor union, and are extended to others by administrative policy. There were 2,157 retirees and spouses receiving health benefits as of June 30, 2007.

Retirees of the Board of Education who receive benefits from the State Retirement System may elect to continue medical coverage. Retirees may also continue in the Board's dental or vision programs. The Board pays eighty percent of the cost of the basic health care and dental programs with the balance of the cost deducted from the retirees' monthly check. These benefits are provided through an agreement between the Board and Anne Arundel County Retired Teachers Association. There were approximately 3,780 retirees eligible for benefits at June 30, 2007.

Retirees of the Community College receive certain health care and dental benefits. The Community College contributes to the cost of these health and dental benefits at a rate of 2.5 percent per year for each year of service. Employees must have at least 10 years of service to qualify and the maximum paid by the College is 75%. Retirees have no vested rights to these benefits, which are subject to modifications by the Board of Trustees. There were 416 active College employees and retirees eligible to receive post-retirement benefits at June 30, 2007.

These costs are recognized when paid. Total costs incurred for these benefits for the year ended June 30, 2007 were as follows:

Entity	_	Amount
Primary Government	\$	11,329,132
Board of Education		26,699,639
Community College		615,918
Other Nonmajor Component Units		427,368
	\$	39.072.057

## 12 Risk Management

The County retains the risk of loss for workers' compensation and Directors and Officers coverage for the Primary Government, the Library, the Board of Education, and the Community College; general liability and vehicle liability coverage for the Primary Government, Library and the Board of Education; and health coverage for the Primary Government. The County purchases insurance coverage for real and personal property and money and security coverage, as well as school bus insurance for the bus contractors of the Board of Education. All insurance activities are recorded in the Self Insurance Fund, except for health activity, which is recorded in the Health Insurance Fund.

The Self Insurance Fund has recognized a liability at fiscal year-end for those claims where a loss has occurred and the amount of loss can be reasonably estimated. This estimate includes reserves for non-incremental

claims adjustment expense. An actuarial review of all claims is used as the basis for determining the liability at the end of the year. Management, with the assistance of claims administrators, estimates the liabilities for the Health Insurance Fund. Both funds include estimated liabilities for claims that have been incurred but not reported. Claims are reevaluated periodically to take into consideration recently settled claims, the frequency of claims, and other economic and social factors. The liability as of June 30, 2007 is undiscounted. Settlements have not exceeded coverages for each of the past three fiscal years. Changes in the balances of claims liabilities during fiscal years 2007 and 2006 were as follows:

	_	2007	2006
Liability balance, July 1	\$	46,539,075	\$ 43,595,433
Current year claims and changes in estimates:			
Changes in estimates - prior periods		1,913,000	132,000
Changes in estimates - current year		76,033,560	71,770,077
Claims payments	_	(73,424,776)	(68,958,435)
Liability balance, June 30	\$	51,060,859	\$ 46,539,075

### 13 Landfill Closure, Postclosure, and Remediation

The Primary Government has utilized three landfill sites; however, only one site, the Millersville Landfill, is still accepting trash. The others, Glen Burnie and Sudley, were closed in 1983 and 1993, respectively. The Millersville site consists of nine individual cells. Cells 1 through 7 are closed, cell 8 is active and 75.7 % full and cell 9 has not yet opened. Cells 8 and 9 have useful lives to at least 2015 and 2055, respectively. The table that follows presents the costs and liabilities related to all sites. The costs for cells 8 and 9 at the Millersville Landfill are determined by applying the percent of capacity used to the total estimated closure and postclosure costs.

	Millersville	<b>Closed Sites</b>	Total
Total costs:			
Closure	\$ 50,291,392	\$ 18,163,719	\$ 68,455,111
Post closure	35,678,726	6,532,034	42,210,760
	85,970,118	24,695,753	110,665,871
Less:			
Amount recognized thru June 30, 2007	48,857,645	24,695,753	73,553,398
Costs remaining to be recognized	\$ 37,112,473	\$	\$ 37,112,473
Liability recorded at June 30, 2007:			
Closure	\$ 8,665,459	\$ -	\$ 8,665,459
Post closure	19,124,212	6,532,034	25,656,246
	\$ 27,789,671	\$ 6,532,034	\$ 34,321,705

The Primary Government accounts for landfill activities in the Solid Waste Fund. Management uses federal and state regulations to estimate the costs of closure, remediation, and monitoring the landfills. These estimates are recorded at current costs and are management's best judgment of the minimum cost required to correct identified problems and close and remediate open cells. These estimates are subject to periodic reevaluation and actual costs may differ due to inflation or deflation, changes in technology, or changes in applicable laws and regulations. Closure reserves increased by a net of \$847,044 and post closure reserves decreased by a net of \$3,062,374. These increases/decreases include changes to the estimates in the reserves, payments, and other adjustments.

The Primary Government has financial assurance requirements that require the reservation of funds to pay landfill liabilities. The financial assurance reservation totaled \$16,024,470 at June 30, 2007.

## 14 Contingent Liabilities

*A* Impact Fees – At June 30, 2007, the Primary Government held impact fees accumulated for construction of schools and roads in designated districts of the County. The legislation authorizing the collection of such fees requires the Primary Government to expend or encumber these funds within specified times after collection.

Although as of June 30, 2007, \$51,195,501 is subject to return if not spent, management believes the refund of these fees is unlikely.

The County has entered into impact fee agreements with developers who provide offsite improvements designed to lessen the impact of the development on the immediate community. Unredeemed impact fee credits totaled \$5,131,289 at June 30, 2007.

**B** Lawsuits – Property owners and taxpayers have filed a class action suit against the County seeking refunds of development impact fees paid to the County. The case was originally dismissed by the Circuit Court, however, the Court of Special Appeals remanded the case back to Circuit Court. On December 15, 2006, the Circuit Court issued a final judgment, finding that impact fees of \$4,719,359, plus interest, are due to the current owners of the specified impact fee paying properties. In the opinion of the County Attorney, the likelihood of an outcome unfavorable to the County is reasonably possible but the possibility that the loss might exceed \$5,000,000 is remote. The County believes that significant legal issues are preserved for appeal and substantial and compelling defenses remain in favor of the County, and no loss related to this issue has been accrued.

The County is party to other legal proceedings that normally occur in governmental operations. Such proceedings include developer's claims, property damage, employee liability, and workers compensation. These proceedings are not, in the opinion of the County Attorney, likely to have a material, adverse impact on the financial position of the County as a whole, as reserves for losses have been established in the Self Insurance Fund.

*C Federal Financial Assistance* - The County receives significant financial assistance from the U.S. Government. Entitlement to the resources is generally conditioned upon compliance with terms and conditions of the grant agreements and applicable federal regulations, including the expenditure of the resources for eligible purposes. Substantially all grants are subject to financial and compliance audits. Any disallowances as a result of these audits become a liability of the fund that received the grants. As of June 30, 2007, the County estimates that no material liabilities will result from such audits.

### Required Supplementary Information

#### Year Ended June 30, 2007

The information below is intended to help users assess pension plan funding status on a going-concern basis, assess progress made in accumulating assets to pay benefits when due, and make comparisons with other public employee retirement systems.

		(A)	<i>(B)</i>	(B - A)	(A / B)	( C)	(B - A/C)
		Actuarial	Actuarial	Unfunded			UAAL as a
		Value of	Accrued	AAL	Funded	Covered	% of Covered
		Assets	Liability (AAL)	(UAAL)	Ratio	Payroll	Payroll
Employees Re	tirement Plaı	1:					
January 1,	2005	395,501,876	405,171,824	9,669,948	97.6%	103,105,736	9.4%
	2006	422,234,496	439,232,236	16,997,830	96.1%	107,290,189	15.8%
	2007	456,656,849	481,971,630	25,314,781	94.7%	116,709,102	21.7%
Police Service	Retirement I	Plan:					
January 1,	2005	337,113,153	346,154,153	9,041,000	97.4%	33,530,370	27.0%
	2006	360,268,341	376,560,903	16,292,562	95.7%	36,694,307	44.4%
	2007	389,877,885	401,698,105	11,820,220	97.1%	37,805,038	31.3%
Fire Service R	etirement Pla	an					
January 1,	2005	313,478,279	326,860,256	13,381,977	95.9%	34,871,614	38.4%
	2006	340,274,675	355,786,396	15,511,721	95.6%	38,592,322	40.2%
	2007	368,413,752	383,694,268	15,280,516	96.0%	43,527,351	35.1%
Pension Plan f	or Detention	Officers and Person	nel:				
January 1,	2005	52,200,204	60,272,753	8,072,549	86.6%	15,355,590	52.6%
	2006	58,379,332	69,092,726	10,713,394	84.5%	16,794,068	63.8%
	2007	66,233,757	75,946,236	9,712,479	87.2%	17,367,873	55.9%
State Retirem	ent and Pensi	on System of Maryla	and ( <i>dollar amounts i</i>	n thousands):			
June 30,	2004	33,484,657	36,325,704	2,841,047	92.2%	8,069,481	35.0%
	2005	34,519,500	39,133,450	4,613,949	88.2%	8,603,761	54.0%
	2006	35,795,025	43,243,492	7,448,467	82.8%	9,287,576	80.0%

#### Notes to Required Supplementary Information

**A.** Analysis of the dollar amounts of plan net assets, actuarial accrued liability, and unfunded actuarial accrued liability in isolation can be misleading. Expressing plan net assets as a percentage of the actuarial accrued liability provides one indication of pension plan funding status on a going-concern basis. Analysis of this percentage over time indicates whether the system is becoming financially stronger or weaker. Generally, the greater this percentage, the stronger the pension plan.

**B.** Trends in the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and annual covered payroll are both affected by inflation. Expressing the unfunded actuarial accrued liability as a percentage of annual covered payroll approximately adjusts for the effects of inflation and aids analysis of pension plan progress made in accumulating sufficient assets to pay benefits when due. Generally, the smaller this percentage, the stronger the pension plan.

Combining Fund Statements, Budgetary Schedules, and Other Supporting Schedules (This page left blank intentionally)

# Detail Schedule of Revenue - Estimated and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# General Fund

	_	Original Budget		Final Budget	_	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
GENERAL PROPERTY TAXES							
Real and personal taxes Interest and penalties	\$	450,018,000 635,000	\$	450,018,000 635,000	\$	457,043,517 781,845	\$ 7,025,517 146,845
	_	450,653,000	_	450,653,000	_	457,825,362	7,172,362
LOCAL INCOME TAXES		345,500,000	_	345,500,000	_	361,956,043	16,456,043
STATE SHARED TAXES							
Highway user		31,770,000		31,770,000		29,933,996	(1,836,004)
Admissions		6,825,000		6,825,000		7,187,118	362,118
Auto-boat		5,000	_	5,000		4,735	(265)
	_	38,600,000		38,600,000	_	37,125,849	(1,474,151)
GRANTS AND AID							
Programs for the aging		3,172,000		3,507,000		3,650,971	143,971
Public safety		8,783,300		9,132,700		8,022,608	(1,110,092)
Mental health		542,900		542,900		564,275	21,375
Health		20,702,300		20,702,300		20,853,547	151,247
Other		14,080,100		14,442,900	_	12,592,246	(1,850,654)
	_	47,280,600	_	48,327,800	_	45,683,647	(2,644,153)
RECORDATION AND TRANSFER TAX	ES						
Recordation		53,000,000		53,000,000		57,226,551	4,226,551
Transfer		52,000,000		52,000,000		52,030,889	30,889
	_	105,000,000	_	105,000,000	_	109,257,440	4,257,440
LOCAL SALES TAXES							
Electricity		5,270,000		5,270,000		5,075,320	(194,680)
Gas		715,000		715,000		711,205	(3,795)
Telephone		7,500,000		7,500,000		8,632,997	1,132,997
Fuel		80,000		80,000		63,202	(16,798)
Hotel-Motel		13,000,000		13,000,000		13,942,409	942,409
Parking		4,965,000		4,965,000		5,236,625	271,625
Trailer Park Rental Pmts	_	930,000	_	930,000	_	942,416	12,416
		32,460,000		32,460,000	_	34,604,174	2,144,174

# Detail Schedule of Revenue - Estimated and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# General Fund

	Original	Final		Variance
	Budget	Budget	Actual	Over (Under)
LICENSES AND PERMITS				
Amusements	281,500	281,500	213,562	(67,938)
Special events	4,500	4,500	8,450	3,950
Beer, wine, liquor	711,500	711,500	761,157	49,657
Trade licenses	285,600	285,600	285,667	67
Traders	760,000	760,000	845,508	85,508
Permits	10,114,200	10,114,200	11,329,751	1,215,551
Fines	55,000	55,000	154,816	99,816
Mobile home parks	34,800	34,800	34,223	(577)
Taxicabs	102,400	102,400	106,494	4,094
Animal control	363,400	363,400	343,523	(19,877)
Other	1,566,100	1,566,100	1,608,848	42,748
Health Department	1,257,000	1,257,000	872,522	(384,478)
Public space	716,000	716,000	1,117,306	401,306
	16,252,000	16,252,000	17,681,827	1,429,827
INVESTMENT INCOME	6,800,000	6,800,000	10,109,420	3,309,420
INTER-FUND RECOVERIES	27,067,000	27,067,000	37,853,669	10,786,669
OTHER REVENUES				
Sale of surplus property	50,000	50,000	1,984,034	1,934,034
Health department fees	680,100	680,100	792,189	112,089
Certification of liens	85,000	85,000	82,400	(2,600)
Recreation and Parks	10,658,400	10,658,400	9,566,482	(1,091,918)
Developers fees - Street lighting	50,000	50,000	87,921	37,921
Sheriff	105,000	105,000	111,699	6,699
Sub-division	1,900,000	1,900,000	1,704,042	(195,958)
Administrative fees	120,000	120,000	118,591	(1,409)
Rental income	497,300	497,300	836,300	339,000
Cable Fees	6,089,000	6,089,000	7,502,174	1,413,174
Reimbursements	9,539,800	9,539,800	9,515,041	(24,759)
Fines and Fees	350,000	350,000	360,967	10,967
Miscellaneous	5,241,800	5,241,800	8,145,793	2,903,993
	35,366,400	35,366,400	40,807,633	5,441,233
Total revenues	\$ 1,104,979,000 \$	1,106,026,200	\$ 1,152,905,064	\$ 46,878,864

# Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances (Non-GAAP Basis)

# General Fund

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
EDUCATION Board of Education \$ Community College	515,527,900 \$ 34,462,000	517,177,900 \$ 34,462,000	516,915,751 \$ 34,415,539	(262,149) (46,461)
	549,989,900	551,639,900	551,331,290	(308,610)
PUBLIC SAFETY				
Police	91,086,600	90,157,500	87,543,384	(2,614,116)
Fire	89,234,600	89,693,600	87,658,204	(2,035,396)
Detention Facilities	37,822,000	36,822,000	35,876,919	(945,081)
	218,143,200	216,673,100	211,078,507	(5,594,593)
	- , - ,		<u> </u>	(
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
County Executive	2,186,600	2,186,600	2,175,996	(10,604)
Chief Administrative Officer	9,617,700	7,009,000	891,452	(6,117,548)
Office of Budget	1,105,700	1,105,700	1,025,657	(80,043)
Office of Finance	31,249,100	32,584,150	32,356,492	(227,658)
Mandated Transfers	1,108,000	1,178,000	1,101,424	(76,576)
Central Services	20,697,400	21,222,400	20,651,844	(570,556)
Personnel	5,403,000	5,403,000	4,727,034	(675,966)
Information Technology	15,769,900	15,769,900	15,450,370	(319,530)
Law	2,984,500	3,184,500	3,093,486	(91,014)
Legislative Branch	3,313,700	3,313,700	3,174,503	(139,197)
Ethics Commission	185,500	185,500	163,059	(22,441)
Board of Election Supervisors	3,515,700	3,265,700	2,698,126	(567,574)
	97,136,800	96,408,150	87,509,443	(8,898,707)
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES				
Health	51,998,000	50,770,000	49,491,786	(1,278,214)
Social Services	7,021,000	7,121,000	5,961,633	(1,278,214) (1,159,367)
Services for the Aging	11,969,100	12,304,100	11,959,741	(344,359)
Other Grants	4,903,200	4,912,700	4,912,700	- (544,555)
	75,891,300	75,107,800	72,325,860	(2,781,940)
				·
PUBLIC WORKS	34,565,000	37,379,000	37,149,250	(229,750)
RECREATION AND COMMUNITY SERVIC	<b>TES</b>			
Recreation and Parks	23,910,600	23,910,600	22,824,707	(1,085,893)
Public Library System	13,661,000	13,661,000	13,661,000	-
	37,571,600	37,571,600	36,485,707	(1,085,893)

# Detail Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances (Non-GAAP Basis)

# General Fund

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
JUDICIAL				
States Attorney	8,086,700	8,163,900	8,065,285	(98,615)
Sheriffs Office	6,973,200	6,975,800	6,650,870	(324,930)
Circuit Court	5,771,400	5,910,600	5,557,987	(352,613)
Orphans Court	110,800	110,800	108,803	(1,997)
Total Judicial	20,942,100	21,161,100	20,382,945	(778,155)
LAND USE AND DEVELOPMENT				
Planning and Zoning	8,668,000	9,550,200	7,783,282	(1,766,918)
Office of Administrative Hearings	291,100	291,100	278,239	(12,861)
Cooperative Extension Service	243,600	243,600	160,416	(83,184)
Land Use and Environment	2,145,600	704,200	311,699	(392,501)
	11,348,300	10,789,100	8,533,636	(2,255,464)
CODE ENFORCEMENT				
Inspections and Permits	11,523,000	11,938,800	11,099,944	(838,856)
Board of License Commissioners	524,400	524,400	507,949	(16,451)
	12,047,400	12,463,200	11,607,893	(855,307)
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	1,841,000	1,841,000	1,841,000	
DEBT SERVICE	41,028,000	40,640,500	40,110,803	(529,697)
PAY GO FUNDING - CAPITAL PROJECTS	64,056,500	64,056,450	64,056,450	
Total expenditures and encumbrances \$	1,164,561,100 \$	1,165,730,900 \$	1,142,412,784 \$	(23,318,116)

### Non-Major Governmental Funds

The Primary Government has three major governmental funds, the General Fund, the Impact Fee Fund, and the General County Capital Projects Fund. All of these funds have been fully described in the footnotes to the basic financial statements. The combining statements in this section include several non-major funds. Descriptions for these non-major governmental funds are provided below.

### Special Revenue Funds

<u>County Parking Garage</u> – This fund accounts for the operation of the County's Whitmore Parking Garage located near the Arundel Center. It was established based on an agreement with the State of Maryland. The County owns the garage and the County and State pay for their respective spaces and share proportionately in any profit available at the end of each fiscal year.

<u>Street Light</u> – This fund is used to account for installation of street lights. The County collects fees from developers and pays a vendor to install and maintain the lights once development is complete.

<u>Forfeiture and Asset Seizure Team</u> – This fund accounts for assets seized in narcotics investigations. The funds are used for County police and the State's Attorney's activities related to narcotics investigation and enforcement.

<u>Economic Development</u> – The County dedicates 7% of its hotel / motel tax revenue to economic development within the County. The fund accounts for the isolation of these revenues and the expenditures that are related to business development, expansion, and relocation to Anne Arundel County. The funds are typically dedicated to the Economic Development Corporation as funding for its programs.

<u>Conference and Visitors</u> – The County dedicates 7% of its hotel / motel tax revenue to the promotion of tourism within the County. This fund accumulates the dedicated revenue and disburses the funds directly to the Annapolis and Anne Arundel County Conference and Visitors Bureau.

<u>Incentive Loan Program</u> – This fund is used to isolate funds dedicated for financial assistance to existing small manufacturing, wholesale, trade and business-related services in the County. Funds are typically disbursed to the Anne Arundel County Economic Development Corporation for use in its Incentive Loan Program.

<u>Road and Special Benefits Districts</u> – The fund accounts for special community benefit taxes collected on behalf of special districts via County property tax collection. The County disburses the money to the community agency or acts as disbursing agent for the community, for the purposes established by the district.

<u>Piney Orchard Wastewater Service</u> – In accordance with the County's agreement with operator of the Piney Orchard Wastewater plant, this fund segregates 80% of the wastewater usage fees collected from the Piney Orchard wastewater service area. These funds are then disbursed to the plant operator. The County maintains 20% of the fees to offset administrative costs.

<u>Local Management Board</u> – This fund accounts for the grant funds received from the State to be used for various youth and family programs as established by the Local Management Board.

<u>Storm Drain Fees</u> – This fund segregates storm drain fees collected from certain developers and restricted for use in construction and / or repair of storm drain systems throughout the County. The funds are typically used as a revenue source on storm drain capital projects.

<u>Inmate Benefit and Morale</u> – This fund accumulates revenues designated for the benefit and morale of inmates at the County's two detention centers.

<u>Area Agency on Aging</u> – This fund accounts for grant funds received from the Federal Older Americans Act program. The funds are used for various programs established by the County's Department of Aging and Disabilities.</u>

# Non-Major Governmental Funds, Continued

<u>Reforestation</u> – This fund segregates the funds collected from developers for reforestation of County properties. The fund collects fees in lieu of replanting and holds deposits until developer replanting is completed. Disbursements pay the costs of the program, including costs to replant, identification of properties for purchase and preservation, and administration of the program.

Laurel Racetrack Community Benefit - This fund accounts for special racing revenues received from the Maryland Racing Commission. The funds are used to help services and facilities within three miles of the Laurel Race Course.

<u>Recreation Land Fees</u> – This fund accounts for certain fees paid by developers in lieu of establishing recreation land in smaller subdivisions.

<u>Workforce Development</u> – This fund accounts for grant monies collected by the County and passed through to the Workforce Development Corporation.

<u>Arundel Community Development Services</u> – This fund accounts for grant monies collected by the County and passed through to Arundel Community Development Services, Inc.

### **Capital Projects Funds**

<u>Erosion Districts</u> - This fund accounts for collections of assessments on certain communities for ongoing erosion control. The taxes are levied at the request of the community, and disbursements are made based on invoices approved by the community's representative.

### **Debt Service Funds**

<u>Nursery Road Tax Increment</u> – This fund accumulates the incremental property tax revenues related the Nursery Road Tax Increment District created in 1983. The funds are used to pay the principal and interest on the original and the recent issues of debt, the proceeds of which funded capital improvements within the district. Any unused funds revert to the General Fund at the end of the fiscal year.

<u>West County Tax Increment</u> – This fund accumulates the incremental property tax revenues related to the West County Development District, created in 1997. The funds are being used to pay the debt service costs on debt issued to provide improvements within the district.

<u>Arundel Mills Tax Increment</u> – This fund accumulates the incremental property taxes related to the Arundel Mills Tax District, created in 1999. The funds are being used to pay the debt service on debt issued to provide capital improvements within the district.

<u>Parole Tax Increment</u> – This fund accumulates the incremental property taxes related to the Parole Tax Increment District, created in 2000. The funds are used to pay debt service or construction costs related to capital improvements within the district.

<u>Park Place Tax Increment</u> – This fund accumulates the incremental property taxes related to the Park Place Tax Increment District, created in 2004. The funds are used to reimburse the City of Annapolis for debt service related to capital improvements within the district.

<u>Special Taxing Districts</u> – This fund accounts for the accumulation of resources and the payment of principal on non-interest bearing loans from the State Department of Natural Resources. These loan proceeds are used for district improvements to waterways.

<u>Installment Purchase Agreements</u> – This fund accumulates County funds dedicated to the purchase of easements for the Agricultural and Woodland Preservation Programs.

### Combining Balance Sheet

### Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### June 30, 2007

	_					Special R	leve	nue Funds				
	_	County Parking Garage	-	Street Light	-	Forfeiture and Asset Seizure Team	-	Economic Development	-	Conference and Visitors	-	Incentive Loan Program
ASSETS												
Cash and investments	\$	-	\$	2,340,300	\$	972,612	\$	203,138	\$	203,138	\$	287
Receivables												
Due from other governmental agencies Other, net		- 24,299		-		- 95,500		-		-		-
,	. –	,	•		•		•		•		-	
Total assets	\$ =	24,299	\$	2,340,300	\$	1,068,112	\$	203,138	\$	203,138	\$	287
LIABILITIES												
Accrued liabilities	\$	13,182	\$	62,395	\$	11,931	\$	-	\$	176,563	\$	-
Due to General Fund		7,302		-		-		-		-		-
Due to Component Unit		-		-		-		176,563		-		-
Escrow deposits		-		-		424,142		-		-		-
Deferred revenue	_	-					-				-	
Total liabilities		20,484		62,395		436,073	-	176,563		176,563	-	
FUND BALANCES												
Reserved												
Encumbrances		969		531,308		23,870		-		-		-
Held by trustee		-		-		-		-		-		-
Unreserved												
Designated for next year's expenditures		-		-		100,000		-		-		-
Undesignated	_	2,846		1,746,597		508,169	-	26,575		26,575	-	287
Total fund balances	_	3,815		2,277,905		632,039		26,575		26,575		287
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ _	24,299	\$	2,340,300	\$	1,068,112	\$	203,138	\$	203,138	\$	287

					Spe	cial Revenue Fu	unds	8			
Road and Special Benefits Districts	3	Piney Orchard Wastewater Service	_	Local Management Board		Storm Drain Fees	_	Inmate Benefit and Morale		Area Agency on Aging	Reforestation
\$ 473,742	\$	146,960	\$	1,189,897	\$	1,786,687	\$	992,258	\$	38,952	\$ 11,479,676
- 11,175		-		179,318		-		- 46,000		-	-
\$ 484,917		146,960	\$	1,369,215	\$	1,786,687	\$	1,038,258	\$	38,952	\$ 11,479,676
\$ 9,375	\$	146,960	\$	550,762	\$	-	\$	88,731	\$	-	\$ 359,461
-		-		- - 175,598		-		49,628		-	3,239,225
9,375		146,960	-	726,360			-	138,359			3,598,686
				34,625				10,408			5,298
-		-		-		-		-		-	-
242,070 233,472	-	-	_	250,000 358,230		1,706,365 80,322	-	130,000 759,491		38,952	1,824,000 6,051,692
475,542			-	642,855		1,786,687	-	899,899	•	38,952	7,880,990
\$ 484,917	\$	146,960	\$	1,369,215	\$	1,786,687	\$	1,038,258	\$	38,952	\$ 11,479,676

#### Combining Balance Sheet

### Nonmajor Governmental Funds

#### June 30, 2007

		Special Revenue Funds Laurel Arundel								Capital Projects Fund		Debt Service Funds
		Laurei Racetrack Community Benefit		Recreational Land Fees	_	Workforce Development		Community Development Services	<u>.</u>	Erosion Districts	_	Nursery Road Tax Increment
ASSETS												
Cash and investments	\$	1,114,051	\$	307,127	\$	7,802	\$	-	\$	695,134	\$	27,015
Receivables Due from other governmental agencies Other, net		218,000		-		-		749,903		- 1,147		-
Total assets	\$	1,332,051	\$	307,127	\$	7,802	\$	749,903	\$	696,281	\$	27,015
LIABILITIES Accrued liabilities Due to General Fund Due to Component Unit Escrow deposits	\$	- -	\$	- -	\$	7,802	\$	576,163 173,740	\$	6,750	\$	- -
Deferred revenue		-		-				-		-		-
Total liabilities		-		-	-	7,802		749,903		6,750	-	
FUND BALANCES Reserved Encumbrances Held by trustee Unreserved		-		-		-		4,608,716		-		-
Designated for next year's expenditures Undesignated		5,000 1,327,051		- 307,127		-		- (4,608,716)		533,300 156,231		27,015
Total fund balances		1,327,031		307,127	-		•	(4,000,710)	•	689,531	-	27,013
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	1,332,051	\$	307,127	- \$	7,802	\$	749,903	\$	696,281	\$	27,013
Total habilities and fund baidlites	φ	1,352,031	φ	507,127	φ	7,302	φ	777,903	φ.	070,281	φ	27,013

	Debt Service Funds													
	West County Tax Increment		Arundel Mills Tax Increment		Parole Tax Increment		Park Place Tax Increment		Special Taxing Districts		Installment Purchase Agreements		Totals	
\$	879	\$	97,856	\$	195,910	\$	101,252	\$	679,676	\$	6,158,325	\$	29,212,674	
\$	879	\$	97,856	¢		\$	101,252	\$		\$	6,158,325	\$	929,221 396,971 30,538,866	
¢	6/9	φ	97,830	J.	195,910	φ	101,232	Э	080,520	φ	0,138,525	¢	50,558,800	
\$	195 - - -	\$	195 - - -	\$	- - -	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	2,010,465 181,042 176,563 3,712,995 175,598	
	195		195								-		6,256,663	
	879		:		-		:		-		20,000		5,235,194 879	
	(195)		- 97,661		- 195,910		- 101,252		503,086 177,440		1,600,000 4,538,325		6,893,821 12,152,309	
	684		97,661		195,910		101,252		680,526		6,158,325		24,282,203	
\$	879	\$	97,856	\$	195,910	\$	101,252	\$	680,526	\$	6,158,325	\$	30,538,866	

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

# Nonmajor Governmental Funds

				Special Rev	venue Funds		
	County Parking Garage		Street Light	Forfeiture and Asset Seizure Team	Economic Development	Conference and Visitors	Incentive Loan Program
REVENUES							
1 1 5	\$ -	\$	- \$	- 5	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Grants and aid	-		-	-	-	-	-
Local sales taxes	-		-	-	971,098	971,098	-
Commissary sales	-		-	-	-	-	-
Seized / forfeited funds	-		-	301,432	-	-	-
Special community benefit taxes	-		-	-	-	-	-
Fees and commissions	416,595		601,453	-	-	-	-
Investment income	-		-	31,002	-	-	15
Other			-				-
Total revenues	416,595		601,453	332,434	971,098	971,098	15
EXPENDITURES							
Current							
Public safety	-		-	111,664	-	-	-
General government	419,402		-	-	-	-	-
Health and human services	-		-	-	-	-	-
Public works	-		311,869	-	-	-	-
Recreation and community services	-		-	-	-	-	-
Land use and development	-		-	-	-	-	-
Economic development	-		-	-	945,000	945,000	-
Capital outlay	-		-	210,120	-	-	-
Debt service							
Interest payments on debt	-		-	-	-	-	-
Principal payments on debt	-		-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditures	419,402		311,869	321,784	945,000	945,000	-
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(2,807)	)	289,584	10,650	26,098	26,098	15
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers in							
General Fund General County Capital Projects Fund	4,636		-	-	-	-	-
Transfers out General Fund			-				
Total other financing sources (uses)	4,636	_			-		
Change in fund balances	1,829		289,584	10,650	26,098	26,098	15
Fund balances, July 1 (as restated)	1,986	_	1,988,321	621,389	477	477	272
Fund balances, June 30	\$ 3,815	\$	2,277,905 \$	632,039	\$ 26,575	\$ 26,575	\$ 287

				inas	ecial Revenue Fu	Spe		
Reforestation	Area Agency on Aging	Inmate Benefit and Morale	Storm Drain Fees	-	Local Management Board		Piney Orchard Wastewater Service	Road and Special Benefits Districts
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
	1,282,665	-	-		3,251,756		-	-
	-	776,025	-		-		-	-
	-	-	-		-		-	-
2 207 5 6	-	-	-		-		-	4,712,405
2,387,569	-	419,635 48,339	615,719		24,173		641,288	-
	-	5,586	-		- 24,175		-	
2,387,569	1,282,665	1,249,585	615,719	-	3,275,929		641,288	4,712,405
	-	1,067,550	-		-		-	-
	-	-	-		3,293,292		-	-
	-	_	-		3,275,272		641,288	-
	-	-	-		-		-	4,715,401
1,065,604	-	-	-		-		-	-
	-	-	-		-		-	-
	-	-	-		-		-	-
	-	-	-		-		-	-
			-					
1,065,604		1,067,550	-		3,293,292		641,288	4,715,401
1,321,965	1,282,665	182,035	615,719		(17,363)			(2,996)
	-	-	-		-		-	-
	(1,316,000)		-	-				
	(1,316,000)		-				-	
1,321,965	(33,335)	182,035	615,719		(17,363)		-	(2,996)
6,559,025	72,287	717,864	1,170,968		660,218		-	478,538
7,880,990	\$ 38,952	\$ 899,899	\$ 1,786,687	\$	642,855	\$		\$ 475,542

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances (continued)

# Nonmajor Governmental Funds

		Special Rev	venue Funds			Capital Projects Fund	Debt Service Funds
	Laurel Racetrack Community Benefit	 Recreation Land Fees	Workforce Developmen	<u>t</u> _	Arundel Community Development Services	Erosion Districts	Nursery Road Tax Increment
REVENUES							
General property taxes \$	-	\$ - 5		\$	-	\$-	\$ 3,932,143
Grants and aid	-	-	1,394,284		5,862,821	-	-
Local sales taxes	-	-	-		-	-	-
Commissary sales	-	-	-		-	-	-
Seized / forfeited funds	-	-	-		-	-	-
Special community benefit taxes	-	-	-		-	252,602	-
Other fees and commissions	345,000	51,400	-		-	-	-
Investment income	60,567	-	-		-	-	148,393
Other		 -	-		-	-	
Total revenues	405,567	 51,400	1,394,284	_	5,862,821	252,602	4,080,536
EXPENDITURES							
Current							
Public safety	-	-	-		-	-	-
General government	-	-	-		-	-	-
Health and human services	-	-	1,394,284		-	-	-
Public works	-	-	-		-	-	-
Recreation and community services	297,000	-	-		6,141,008	-	-
Land use and development	-	-	-		-	-	-
Economic development	-	-	-		-	-	-
Capital outlay	-	-	-		-	162,699	-
Debt service							
Interest payments on debt	-	-	-		-	-	105,715
Principal payments on debt	-	-	-		-	-	142,787
Total expenditures	297,000	 -	1,394,284	_	6,141,008	162,699	248,502
Revenues over (under) expenditures	108,567	 51,400			(278,187)	89,903	3,832,034
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers in							
General Fund	-	-	-		278,187	-	-
General County Capital Projects Fund	-	-	-		-	-	-
Transfers out							
General Fund	-	 -	-		-	-	(3,863,498)
Total other financing sources (uses)		 -			278,187	-	(3,863,498)
Change in fund balances	108,567	 51,400				89,903	(31,464)
Fund balances, July 1 (as restated)	1,223,484	 255,727			-	599,628	58,479
Fund balances, June 30 \$	1,332,051	\$ 307,127	\$-	\$	-	\$ 689,531	\$ 27,015

Debt Service Funds											
	West County Tax Increment	Arundel Mills Tax Increment	Parole Tax Increment		Park Place Tax Increment		Special Taxing Districts		Installment Purchase Agreements		Totals
\$	2,335,020 \$	3,720,382	\$ 5,034,490	\$	34,694	\$	-	\$	-	\$	15,056,729
	-	-	-		-		-		-		11,791,526
	-	-	-		-		-		-		1,942,196
	-	-	-		-		-		-		776,025
	-	-	-		-		-		-		301,432
	-	-	-		-		389,933		-		5,354,940
	-	-	-		-		-		-		5,478,659
	82,203	117,010	117,048		4,987		-		283,727		917,464
					-		6,734		-		12,320
	2,417,223	3,837,392	5,151,538		39,681		396,667		283,727		41,631,291
	-	-	-		-		-		-		1,179,214
	12,040	13,607	6,764		-		-		-		451,813
	-	-	-		-		-		-		4,687,576
	-	-	-		-		-		-		953,157
	-	-	-		-		34,664		-		11,188,073
	-	-	-		-		-		8,640		1,074,244
	-	-	-		-		-		-		1,890,000 372,819
	757 425	1 501 050	201.075						539,629		2.10( (00
	757,425	1,501,956	291,875 765,000				212,657		539,629 17,814		3,196,600 1,138,258
	769,465	1,515,563	1,063,639				247,321		566,083		26,131,754
	1,647,758	2,321,829	4,087,899		39,681		149,346		(282,356)		15,499,537
	-	-	-		-		-		300,000		582,823
	-	-	-		-		-		1,634,855		1,634,855
	(1,717,768)	(2,301,437)	(3,972,361)		-				-	•	(13,171,064)
	(1,717,768)	(2,301,437)	(3,972,361)		-				1,934,855		(10,953,386)
	(70,010)	20,392	115,538		39,681		149,346		1,652,499		4,546,151
	70,694	77,269	80,372		61,571		531,180		4,505,826		19,736,052
\$	684 \$	97,661	\$ 195,910	\$	101,252	\$	680,526	\$	6,158,325	\$	24,282,203

Schedules of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

Special Revenue Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Original Budget		Final Budget		Actual	Variance Over (Under)
COUNTY PARKING GARAGE							
Revenues							
Parking fees	\$	378,000	\$	413,000	\$	411,829	\$ (1,171)
Expenditures							
General government		378,000	•	413,000		408,983	(4,017)
Revenues over expenditures		-		-		2,846	\$ 2,846
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		-		-		-	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$		\$		\$	2,846	
STREET LIGHT Revenues							
Developer fees	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	601,453	\$ (398,547)
Other		-		-		27,607	27,607
		1,000,000	•	1,000,000		629,060	(370,940)
Expenditures							
Public Works		1,000,000	•	1,000,000		63,692	(936,308)
Revenues over expenditures		-		-		565,368	\$ 565,368
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		1,181,229		1,181,229		1,181,229	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	1,181,229	\$	1,181,229	\$	1,746,597	
FORFEITURE AND ASSET SEIZURE TEA Revenues	М						
Seized and forfeited funds	\$	510,700	\$	510,700	\$	301,432	\$ (209,268)
Investment income		510 700		510 700		31,002	31,002
Expandituras		510,700		510,700		332,434	(178,266)
Expenditures Public Safety		130,000		130,000		111,664	(18,336)
Capital Outlay		380,700		380,700		233,990	(146,710)
1 5		510,700	•	510,700		345,654	(165,046)
Revenues over (under) expenditures		-		-		(13,220)	\$ (13,220)
Fund holonoo hudootom: Tulu 1		(21.200		601 200		621 200	
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1	ድ	621,389	¢	621,389	¢	621,389	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	621,389	\$	621,389	\$	608,169	

Schedules of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

Special Revenue Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT				
Revenues Local sales taxes	\$ 910,000	\$ 945,000	\$ 971,098	\$ 26,098
Expenditures				
Economic development	910,000	945,000	945,000	
Revenues under expenditures	-	-	26,098	\$ 26,098
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1	477	477	477	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$ 477	\$ 477	\$ 26,575	
CONFERENCE AND VISITORS				
Revenues Local sales taxes	\$ 910,000	\$ 945,000	\$ 971,098	\$ 26,098
Expenditures Economic development	910,000	945,000	945,000	
Revenues under expenditures	-	-	26,098	\$ 26,098
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1	477	477	477	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$ 477	\$ 477	\$ 26,575	
INCENTIVE LOAN PROGRAM Revenues				
Fees and commissions	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000	\$ -	\$ (250,000)
Investment income	250,000	250,000	15	(249,985)
Expenditures		î		
Economic Development	250,000	250,000	-	(250,000)
Revenues over expenditures	-	-	15	\$ 15_
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1	272	272	272	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$ 272	\$	\$ 287	

Schedules of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# Special Revenue Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
ROADS AND SPECIAL BENEFITS					
Revenues Special community benefit taxes	\$	4,558,065 \$	4,558,065 \$	4,712,405 \$	154,340
Expenditures					
Recreation and community services		6,991,642	6,991,642	4,715,401	(2,276,241)
Revenues over (under) expenditures		(2,433,577)	(2,433,577)	(2,996) \$	2,430,581
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		478,538	478,538	478,538	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	(1,955,039) \$	(1,955,039) \$	475,542	
PINEY ORCHARD WASTEWATER SERVI Revenues	CE				
Commissions and fees	\$	715,000 \$	715,000 \$	641,288 \$	(73,712)
Expenditures					
Public works		715,000	715,000	641,288	(73,712)
Revenues over expenditures		-	-	- \$	
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		-	-	-	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	\$	\$	-	
LOCAL MANAGEMENT BOARD Revenues					
Grants and aid	\$	2,926,200 \$	3,578,400 \$	3,251,756 \$	(326,644)
Investment income Other		-	-	24,173	24,173
		2,926,200	3,578,400	3,275,929	(302,471)
Expenditures Health and human services		3,176,200	3,828,400	3,327,917	(500,483)
Revenues under expenditures		(250,000)	(250,000)	(51,988) \$	198,012
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		660,218	660,218	660,218	
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	410,218 \$	410,218 \$	608,230	

# Schedules of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# Special Revenue Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

	_	Original Budget		Final Budget	-	Actual		Variance Over (Under)
INMATE BENEFIT AND MORALE								
Revenues	¢	754 000	¢	754 000	¢	776 025	¢	22.025
5	\$	754,000	\$	754,000 308,000	\$	776,025	\$	22,025
Commissions and fees Investment income		308,000 18,000		18,000		419,635 48,339		111,635 30,339
Other		18,000		18,000		48,339		50,539 17,993
Other	-	1,080,000		1,080,000	•	1,261,992		181,992
Expenditures	-	1,080,000		1,080,000	•	1,201,992		101,992
Commissary purchases		730,000		830,000		767,548		(62,452)
Inmate benefits/morale		350,000		350,000		297,627		(52,373)
minute benefits, morate	-	1,080,000		1,180,000	-	1,065,175		(114,825)
	-	1,000,000		1,100,000		1,005,175		(114,023)
Revenues over (under) expenditures		-		(100,000)		196,817	\$	296,817
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		692,674		692,674		692,674		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	692,674	\$	592,674	\$	889,491		
	=				-			
REFORESTATION								
Revenues								
Commissions and fees	\$	1,500,000	\$	1,500,000	\$	2,387,605	\$	887,605
Expenditures								
Land use and development	_	1,594,600		1,594,600		894,702		(699,898)
Revenues over expenditures		(94,600)		(94,600)		1,492,903	\$	1,587,503
Revenues over experiantites		()4,000)		()4,000)		1,472,705	Ψ	1,567,505
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		6,382,789		6,382,789		6,382,789		
	s –	6,288,189	\$	6,288,189	\$	7,875,692		
Tund bulance, budgetary, suite 50	Ψ =	0,200,109	Ψ	0,200,109	Ψ :	1,015,072		
LAUREL RACETRACK COMMUNITY BEN	EFI	т						
Revenues								
	\$	400,000	\$	400,000	\$	345,000	\$	(55,000)
Other	Ψ	-	Ψ	-	Ψ	60,567	Ψ	60,567
	-	400,000		400,000		405,567		5,567
Expenditures	-	100,000		100,000		100,007		
Recreation and community services		322,000		322,000		297,000		(25,000)
	-				-	_>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		(10,000)
Revenues over expenditures		78,000		78,000		108,567	\$	30,567
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		1,223,484		1,223,484		1,223,484		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	1,301,484	\$	1,301,484	\$	1,332,051		

Schedules of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

Special Revenue Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Original Budget	-	Final Budget	Actual		Variance Over (Under)
WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT Revenues							
Grants and aid	\$	1,800,000	\$	1,800,000	\$ 1,394,284	\$	(405,716)
Expenditures Health and human services		1,800,000	-	1,800,000	1,394,284		(405,716)
Revenues over expenditures		-		-	-	\$	
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1 Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -		
ARUNDEL COMMUNITY DEVELOPME Revenues	ENT SE	ERVICES	-				
Grants and aid	\$	6,324,400	\$	6,327,200	\$ 6,326,993	\$	(207)
Expenditures Health and human services		6,324,400		6,327,200	6,326,993		(207)
Revenues over expenditures			-			\$	(207)
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		_		_	_		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$		\$		\$ 	:	

(This page left blank intentionally)

#### Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

### Roads and Special Benefit Districts

Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Over (Under
EVENUES				
Amberly \$	32,182 \$	32,182 \$	37,602	\$ 5,420
Annapolis Roads - Roads	257,423	257,423	274,728	17,30
Arundel on the Bay-Special Benefits	96,700	96,700	106,414	9,714
Avalon Shores - Special Benefits	22,742	22,742	22,862	120
Bay Highlands - Roads	46,200	46,200	51,121	4,92
Bay Ridge - Special Officer	220,410	220,410	221,349	93
Beverly Beach - Special Benefits	27,225	27,225	27,450	22
Birchwood - Special Benefits	2,486	2,486	2,487	
Bittersweet	7,700	7,700	7,700	
Cape Anne - Special Benefits	7,600	7,600	7,600	(2.04
Cape St. Claire-Special Benefits	138,840	138,840	135,899	(2,94
Carrolton Manor	79,050	79,050	79,050	0.20
Cedarhurst-Special Benefits	91,580	91,580	100,883	9,30
Chartwell-Special Benefits	33,450	33,450	33,449	(
Columbia Beach - Roads	24,332	24,332	29,761	5,42
Crofton - Special Benefits	738,209	738,209	769,720	31,51
Eden Woods - Special Benefits	14,880	14,880	14,880	
Epping Forest - Special Benefits	189,600	189,600	200,709	11,10
Fairhaven Cliffs - Special Benefits	3,500	3,500	3,500	
Felicity Cove - Special Benefits	39,579	39,579	39,579	2.00
Franklin Manor - Special Benefits	37,600	37,600	40,692	3,09
Gibson Island - Roads	195,800	195,800	209,620	13,82
Greenbriar Gardens	9,075	9,075	9,075	
Greenbriar II	21,000	21,000	21,000	27
Heritage Pool	38,380	38,380	38,759	37
Hillsmere Estates - Roads	151,417	151,417	153,834	2,41
Holland Point - Special Officer	14,384	14,384	17,651	3,26
Hunters Harbor - Roads Indian Hills (Winchester)-Special Benefits	15,450	15,450	15,450 89,760	(40
Landhaven - Special Benefits	90,160 2,771	90,160 2,771	2,770	
Little Magothy River	35,350	35,350	35,349	(
Long Point on the Severn - Roads	13,250	13,250	13,250	(
Magothy Beach	3,900	3,900	3,900	
Manhattan Beach - Roads	14,825	14,825	14,800	(2
Owings Beach - Roads	23,940	23,940	28,202	4,26
Oyster Harbor - Roads	229,440	229,440	256,436	26,99
Parke West-Special Benefits	31,800	31,800	31,800	20,77
Pine Grove Village Special Benefits	11,040	11,040	11,039	(
Provinces - Special Benefits	10,596	10,596	10,595	(
Queen's Park - Special Benefits	33,675	33,675	33,675	(
Rockview Beach / Riviera Isles	4,692	4,692	4,692	
Selby on the Bay - Roads	74,610	74,610	72,330	(2,28
Severndale - Special Benefits	4,238	4,238	4,238	(_,_ •
Sherwood Forest - Special Benefits	916,267	916,267	916,267	
Shoreham Beach - Roads	19,764	19,764	19,906	14
Southgate - Special Benefits	-	-	-	
South River Heights - Roads	8,502	8,502	8,501	(
South River Manor-Special Benefits	4,650	4,650	4,500	(15
South River Park - Roads	33,300	33,300	33,299	<b>`</b> (
Steedman Point - Roads	3,750	3,750	3,751	
Stone Haven	2,835	2,835	2,834	(
Sylvan View on the Magothy	12,696	12,696	12,697	
Tanglewood Lane - Roads	7,150	7,150	7,150	
Upper Magothy Beach	14,900	14,900	14,850	(5
Venice Beach - Roads	26,780	26,780	32,532	5,75
Venice on the Bay	6,060	6,060	6,060	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
Warthen Knolls	18,730	18,730	18,730	
Wilenor	22,800	22,800	22,800	
Woodland Beach - Roads	312,500	312,500	316,568	4,06
Woodland Beach/Pasadena	6,300	6,300	6,300	
Total revenues \$	4,558,065 \$	4,558,065 \$		\$ 154,340

### Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

### Roads and Special Benefit Districts

	Original Budget		Final Budget		Actual		Variance Over (Under)
EXPENDITURES							
	\$ 32,182	\$	32,182	\$	32,175	\$	(7)
Annapolis Roads - Roads	329,597		329,597		269,815		(59,782)
Arundel on the Bay-Special Benefits	132,170		132,170		102,193		(29,977)
Avalon Shores - Special Benefits	26,242		26,242		22,715		(3,527)
Bay Highlands - Roads	97,700		97,700		46,990		(50,710)
Bay Ridge - Special Officer	272,954		272,954		220,497		(52,457)
Beverly Beach - Special Benefits	30,280 4,224		30,280 4,224		27,284		(2,996)
Birchwood - Special Benefits Bittersweet	4,224 13,440		4,224 13,440		124 7,697		(4,100) (5,743)
Cape Anne - Special Benefits	21,672		21,672		7,595		(14,077)
Cape St. Claire-Special Benefits	257,536		257,536		135,950		(121,586)
Carrolton Manor	79,050		79,050		79,045		(5)
Cedarhurst-Special Benefits	126,080		126,080		126,075		(5)
Chartwell-Special Benefits	102,775		102,775		33,442		(69,333)
Columbia Beach - Roads	68,286		68,286		27,499		(40,787)
Crofton - Special Benefits	1,107,719		1,107,719		758,900		(348,819)
Eden Woods - Special Benefits	26,880		26,880		10,544		(16,336)
Epping Forest - Special Benefits	392,550		392,550		204,890		(187,660)
Fairhaven Cliffs - Special Benefits	3,748		3,748		475		(3,273)
Felicity Cove - Special Benefits Franklin Manor - Special Benefits	39,579 50,600		39,579 50,600		39,569		(10)
Gibson Island - Roads	240,266		240,266		41,990 210,190		(8,610) (30,076)
Greenbriar Gardens	11,063		11,063		9,174		(1,889)
Greenbriar II	21,000		21,000		20,989		(1,00))
Heritage Pool	38,380		38,380		38,366		(14)
Hillsmere Estates - Roads	174,064		174,064		155,700		(18,364)
Holland Point - Special Officer	14,384		14,384		13,880		(504)
Hunters Harbor - Roads	15,450		15,450		11,180		(4,270)
Indian Hills (Winchester)-Special Benefits	94,260		94,260		92,914		(1,346)
Landhaven - Special Benefits	7,892		7,892		2,748		(5,144)
Little Magothy River	69,333		69,333		35,342		(33,991)
Long Point on the Severn - Roads	63,955		63,955		20,743		(43,212)
Magothy Beach Manhattan Beach - Roads	4,390 14,825		4,390 14,825		3,895 14,820		(495)
Owings Beach - Roads	33,999		33,999		24,904		(5) (9,095)
Oyster Harbor - Roads	1,063,046		1,063,046		289,563		(773,483)
Parke West-Special Benefits	88,218		88,218		31,795		(56,423)
Pine Grove Village Special Benefits	18,515		18,515		11,528		(6,987)
Provinces - Special Benefits	22,187		22,187		10,881		(11,306)
Queen's Park - Special Benefits	39,675		39,675		33,362		(6,313)
Rockview Beach / Riviera Isles	5,942		5,942		4,662		(1,280)
Selby on the Bay - Roads	130,766		130,766		71,800		(58,966)
Severndale - Special Benefits	21,992		21,992		4,235		(17,757)
Sherwood Forest - Special Benefits	916,267		916,267		916,249		(18)
Shoreham Beach - Roads Southgate - Special Benefits	19,847 4,300		19,847		19,760		(87) (4,300)
South River Heights - Roads	8,502		4,300 8,502		8,495		(4,300)
South River Manor-Special Benefits	5,052		5,052		195		(4,857)
South River Park - Roads	41,153		41,153		33,290		(7,863)
Steedman Point - Roads	26,263		26,263		187		(26,076)
Stone Haven	2,942		2,942		2,832		(110)
Sylvan View on the Magothy	16,806		16,806		12,690		(4,116)
Tanglewood Lane - Roads	11,350		11,350		358		(10,992)
Upper Magothy Beach	14,900		14,900		14,820		(80)
Venice Beach - Roads	68,987		68,987		27,567		(41,420)
Venice on the Bay	12,457		12,457		6,053		(6,404)
Warthen Knolls	18,730		18,730		18,720		(10)
Wilenor Woodland Beach - Roads	24,520 371 500		24,520 371,500		22,790 315 975		(1,730)
Woodland Beach/Pasadena	371,500 19,200		371,500 19,200		315,975 7,285		(55,525) (11,915)
	6,991,642	\$	6,991,642	\$		\$	(2,276,241)
i otai revenues	0,771,042	φ	0,771,042	¢	4,715,401	ф	(2,270,241)

### Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized and Realized (Non-GAAP Basis)

# General County Capital Projects

### Year Ended June 30, 2007

	-	Total	School Construction	Higher Education	-	Storm Drains	Recreation
AUTHORIZED PER ORIGINAL BUDGET							
County bonds	\$	611,962,857	\$ 231,257,258	\$ 24,225,000	\$	18,605,578	\$ 63,115,564
Grants and aid		264,461,762	133,142,000	15,512,000		400,000	43,771,282
Contributions from other funds		308,101,092	174,165,460	6,763,497		5,256,902	14,552,198
Special fees		58,609,000	19,155,000	-		-	-
Impact fees		98,302,150	52,928,000	-		-	-
Other sources		12,600,001	592,900	-		2,054,190	75,455
Total	\$	1,354,036,862	\$ 611,240,618	\$ 46,500,497	\$	26,316,670	\$ 121,514,499
AUTHORIZED PER FINAL BUDGET							
County bonds	\$	514,242,040	\$ 200,603,258	\$ 18,809,000	\$	16,889,216	\$ 60,713,805
Grants and aid		193,872,401	98,132,431	11,687,000		400,000	40,771,282
Contributions from other funds		256,379,112	143,253,603	5,169,497		3,925,773	13,614,902
Special fees		31,920,000	9,068,000	-		-	-
Impact fees		94,664,150	50,339,000	-		-	-
Other sources		12,056,848	592,900	-		2,037,525	75,455
Total		1,103,134,551	501,989,192	35,665,497		23,252,514	115,175,444
Less: Completed projects		55,299,962	15,638,380	850,000		1,400,266	4,949,129
		1,047,834,589	486,350,812	34,815,497		21,852,248	110,226,315
REALIZED							
Current year							
Bonds and bond anticipation notes		94,325,999	33,000,000	2,500,000		4,000,000	6,500,000
Grants and aid		4,979,692	-	1,635,849		274,439	809,445
Contributions from the general fund		64,956,450	37,648,450	1,850,000		1,350,000	2,685,000
Special fees		2,752,009	2,197,864	-		-	-
Impact fees		3,027,905	855,564	-		-	-
Other sources		3,515,405	3,424,000	-		360	(1)
Total		173,557,460	77,125,878	5,985,849		5,624,799	9,994,444
Prior years	-	650,635,865	271,325,454	27,317,863	-	12,205,198	86,248,407
Total realized funding sources		824,193,325	348,451,332	33,303,712		17,829,997	96,242,851
Less: Completed projects and adjustments		51,987,630	15,511,033	797,036		1,398,171	1,649,129
		772,205,695	332,940,299	32,506,676		16,431,826	94,593,722
Funding sources authorized - June 30, 2007	\$	275,628,894	\$ 153,410,513	\$ 2,308,821	\$	5,420,422	\$ 15,632,593

-	Libraries	· -	Roads and Bridges		Police and Fire		Community Development Block Grant		Waterway Improvements	-	Other
\$	14,172,331	\$	107,966,948	\$	57,642,097	\$	-	\$	20,451,140	\$	74,526,941
	20,134,153		4,344,000 24,369,095		37,184,063 7,521,189		2,050,000		11,231,098 1,101,296		16,827,319 54,237,302
	20,134,135		32,774,000				-		-		6,680,000
	-		42,938,150		2,436,000		-		-		-
	-		6,670,505		-				572,000		2,634,951
\$	34,306,484	\$	219,062,698	\$	104,783,349	\$	2,050,000	\$	33,355,534	\$	154,906,513
é	10.15(.101	¢		¢	<b>2</b> 0.01 <b>5</b> .000	¢		<i>•</i>	10 501 051	¢	(0.014.015
\$	10,156,131	\$	92,158,562 4,083,000	\$	28,015,900 9,930,000	\$	2,050,000	\$	18,581,851 10,400,646	\$	68,314,317 16,418,042
	- 11,285,418		4,083,000 20,261,907		9,930,000 4,284,189		2,050,000		1,022,312		53,561,511
			16,172,000		4,204,109		-		1,022,512		6,680,000
	-		41,889,150		2,436,000		-		-		
	-		6,350,505		-		-		572,000		2,428,463
-	21,441,549	-	180,915,124		44,666,089		2,050,000		30,576,809		147,402,333
	83,094		12,328,483		5,292,000		-		1,651,398		13,107,212
-	21,358,455		168,586,641		39,374,089		2,050,000		28,925,411		134,295,121
	400,000		34,999,999		2,500,000		-		4,000,000		6,426,000
	-		10,024		375,000		203,077		1,610,967		60,891
	3,350,000		5,686,000		2,755,000		-		297,000		9,335,000
	-		- 1,261,260		- 911,081		-		-		554,145
_	-	<u>-</u>	360,036		(1,497)		-		-	-	(267,493)
	3,750,000		42,317,319		6,539,584		203,077		5,907,967		16,108,543
_	17,662,275		95,703,216		23,430,939		1,846,923		11,357,701		103,537,889
-	21,412,275	-	138,020,535		29,970,523		2,050,000		17,265,668	-	119,646,432
-	83,094		12,232,949		5,656,913		-		1,571,119		13,088,186
-	21,329,181		125,787,586		24,313,610		2,050,000		15,694,549		106,558,246
\$	29,274	\$	42,799,055	\$	15,060,479	\$	-	\$	13,230,862	\$	27,736,875

Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances (Non-GAAP Basis)

General County Capital Projects

APPROPRIATIONS	Total	School Construction	Higher Education	-	Storm Drains
Original Budget	\$ 1,355,036,362	\$ 611,240,618	\$ 46,500,497	\$	26,316,670
Final Budget					
Prior years	\$ 900,959,499	\$ 396,232,780	\$ 33,129,497	\$	18,058,545
Current year	202,309,052	105,756,412	2,536,000		5,193,969
	1,103,268,551	501,989,192	35,665,497	_	23,252,514
Less: Completed projects	55,299,962	15,638,380	850,000	_	1,400,266
Total appropriations	1,047,968,589	486,350,812	34,815,497	-	21,852,248
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES					
Prior years expenditures and transfers	584,128,120	238,849,963	23,668,375		11,578,311
Current year expenditures	65,124,414	-	-		3,455,275
Operating transfers	84,196,363	77,582,161	6,614,202	-	-
	733,448,897	316,432,124	30,282,577		15,033,586
Less: Completed projects	51,650,476	15,601,565	797,714		1,398,171
Total	681,798,421	300,830,559	29,484,863		13,635,415
Encumbrances outstanding	28,988,127			_	1,323,478
Total expenditures and encumbrances	710,786,548	300,830,559	29,484,863	_	14,958,893
Unencumbered appropriations - June 30, 2007	\$ 337,182,041	\$ 185,520,253	\$ 5,330,634	\$	6,893,355

	Recreation	-	Libraries		Roads and Bridges	-	Police and Fire	Community Development Block Grant	Waterway Improvements	Other
\$	121,514,499	\$	34,306,484	\$	219,062,698	\$	104,783,349	\$ 2,050,000	\$ 34,355,034	\$ 154,906,513
\$	105,038,461 10,136,983	\$	18,091,559 3,349,990	\$	148,678,155 32,236,969	\$	27,153,089 17,513,000	\$ 2,050,000	\$ 22,530,766 8,180,043	\$ 129,996,647 17,405,686
	115,175,444 4,949,129	_	21,441,549 83,094	_	180,915,124 12,328,483	_	44,666,089 5,292,000	2,050,000	30,710,809 1,651,398	147,402,333 13,107,212
-	110,226,315		21,358,455		168,586,641	-	39,374,089	2,050,000	29,059,411	134,295,121
	79,378,240		15,344,735		96,713,682		16,754,834	1,846,923	9,268,963	90,724,094
	10,076,866		3,545,515		23,283,707		2,626,282	180,329	4,277,644	17,678,796
	89,455,106 1,649,129		18,890,250 83,094		119,997,389 12,188,089	-	19,381,116 5,281,783	2,027,252	13,546,607 1,571,120	108,402,890 13,079,811
	87,805,977 2,332,992		18,807,156 1,361,162		107,809,300 13,315,689	-	14,099,333 3,902,630	2,027,252 22,748	11,975,487 1,033,780	95,323,079 5,695,648
	90,138,969		20,168,318		121,124,989	-	18,001,963	2,050,000	13,009,267	101,018,727
\$	20,087,346	\$	1,190,137	\$	47,461,652	\$	21,372,126	\$ -	\$ 16,050,144	\$ 33,276,394

# Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# Erosion Districts Fund

Year Ended June 30, 2007

REVENUES	_	Original Budget	-	Final Budget	-	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
Cape Anne	\$	7,708	\$	7,708	\$	8,570	\$ 862
Cedarhurst		38,560		38,560		42,478	3,918
Columbia Beach		42,000		42,000		51,689	9,689
Franklin Manor		37,600		37,600		40,698	3,098
Holland Point		23,808		23,808		29,216	5,408
Idlewilde		-		-		-	-
Riviera Beach		77,600	_	77,600	_	79,951	2,351
Total revenues	\$	227,276	\$	227,276	\$	252,602	\$ 25,326
EXPENDITURES			-		-		
Cape Anne	\$	24,108	\$	24,108	\$	426	\$ (23,682)
Cedarhurst		65,160		65,160		36,830	(28,330)
Columbia Beach		71,700		71,700		2,000	(69,700)
Franklin Manor		39,900		39,900		2,000	(37,900)
Holland Point		55,608		55,608		2,937	(52,671)
Idlewilde		27,300		27,300		24,300	(3,000)
Riviera Beach		385,600	-	385,600	_	94,206	(291,394)
Total expenditures	\$	669,376	\$	669,376	\$	162,699	\$ (506,677)

### Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# Debt Service Funds

#### Year Ended June 30, 2007

	_	Original Budget		Final Budget		Actual		Variance Over (Under)
NURSERY ROAD TAX INCREMENT DIST	RIC	Г						
Revenues								
General property taxes	\$	4,092,000	\$	4,092,000	\$	, ,	\$	(159,857)
Investment income	-	20,000		20,000		148,393		128,393
Expenditures	-	4,112,000		4,112,000		4,080,536		(31,464)
Contractual services		10,000		10,000		_		(10,000)
Interest payments on debt		105,700		105,700		105,715		(10,000)
Principal payments on debt		142,800		142,800		142,787		(13)
Other	_	3,853,500		3,853,500		3,863,498		9,998
	_	4,112,000		4,112,000		4,112,000		-
Revenues over (under) expenditures		-		-		(31,464)	\$	(31,464)
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		58,479		58,479		58,479		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	58,479	\$	58,479	\$	27,015		
	-	,	•					
WEST COUNTY TAX INCREMENT DISTRI Revenues	ЮТ							
General property taxes	\$	2,382,000	\$	2,442,000	\$	2,335,020	\$	(106,980)
Investment income	_	20,000		74,000		82,203		8,203
	_	2,402,000		2,516,000		2,417,223		(98,777)
Expenditures								
Contractual services		41,200		41,200		12,040		(29,160)
Interest payments on debt		757,400		757,400		757,425		25
Other	-	1,603,400		1,717,400		1,717,768		368
	-	2,402,000	•	2,516,000		2,487,233	¢	(28,767)
Revenues over (under) expenditures		-		-		(70,010)	\$	(70,010)
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1	_	70,694		70,694		70,694		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	70,694	\$	70,694	\$	684		
ARUNDEL MILLS TAX INCREMENT DIST Revenues General property taxes	RICT	Г 3,685,000	\$	3,727,000	\$	3,720,382	\$	(6,618)
Investment income	φ	30,000	φ.	90,000	φ	117,010	ψ	27,010
	-	3,715,000		3,817,000		3,837,392		20,392
Expenditures Interest payments on debt		1 502 000		1 502 000		1 501 056		(44)
Other		1,502,000 2,213,000		1,502,000 2,315,000		1,501,956 2,315,044		(44) 44
ouer	-	3,715,000	•	3,817,000		3,817,000		
Revenues over (under) expenditures	-	-	•				\$	20,392
in the control of the (under) experiations						20,372	÷	20,072
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1	_	77,269		77,269		77,269		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$ =	77,269	\$	77,269	\$	97,661		

### Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# Debt Service Funds

#### Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Original Budget		Final Budget		Actual		Variance Over (Under)
PAROLE TAX INCREMENT DISTRICT							
Revenues General property taxes \$	4,926,000	\$	4,946,000	\$	5,034,490	\$	88,490
Investment income	10,000	ψ	90,000	ψ	117,048	ψ	27,048
	4,936,000		5,036,000		5,151,538		115,538
Expenditures					<u> </u>		
Contractual services	-		-		6,764		6,764
Interest payments on debt	291,900		291,900		291,875		(25)
Principal payments on debt Other	765,000 3,879,100		765,000 3,979,100		765,000 3,972,361		(6,739)
ould	4,936,000		5,036,000		5,036,000		(0,757)
Povonuos ovor (undor) ovnondituros	4,930,000		5,050,000			\$	115 529
Revenues over (under) expenditures	-		-		115,538	э	115,538
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1	80,372		80,372		80,372		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30 \$	80,372	\$	80,372	\$	195,910		
PARK PLACE TAX INCREMENT DISTRICT Revenues General property taxes Investment income Expenditures Other Revenues over expenditures Fund balance, budgetary, July 1 Fund balance, budgetary, June 30 \$	50,000 50,000 50,000 50,000 - 61,571 61,571	\$	50,000 50,000 50,000 50,000 - 61,571 61,571	\$	34,694 4,987 39,681 - 39,681 61,571 101,252	\$	(15,306) 4,987 (10,319) (50,000) (50,000) 39,681
SPECIAL TAXING DISTRICTS							
Revenues	<b>.</b>	¢		~	<b>.</b>	¢	
Special assessments \$	366,116	\$	366,116	\$	396,667	\$	30,551
Expenditures							
Principal payments on debt	878,147		878,147		212,657		(665,490)
Other	34,664		34,664		34,664		
	912,811		912,811		247,321		(665,490)
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(546,695)		(546,695)		149,346	\$	696,041
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1 (as restated)	531,180		531,180		531,180		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30 \$	(15,515)	\$	(15,515)	\$	680,526		
					· · · · ·		

Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

### Debt Service Funds

#### Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Original Budget		Final Budget		Actual		Variance Over (Under)
INSTALLMENT PURCHASE AGREEMENT	S							
Revenues	¢	50.000	¢	50.000	¢	202 727	¢	222 727
Investment income	\$	,	\$	50,000	\$	283,727	\$	233,727
General fund contribution and other		300,000		300,000		1,934,855		1,634,855
		350,000		350,000		2,218,582		1,868,582
Expenditures Contractual services		100,000		100,000		3,640		(96,360)
Interest payments on debt		680,000		680,000		539,629		(140,371)
Principal payments on debt		20,000		20,000		17,814		(2,186)
Finicipal payments on debt		· · · · · ·				17,014		(2,180)
		800,000		800,000		561,083		(238,917)
Revenues under expenditures		(450,000)		(450,000)		1,657,499	\$	2,107,499
Fund balance, budgetary, July 1		4,480,826		4,480,826		4,480,826		
Fund balance, budgetary, June 30	\$	4,030,826	\$	4,030,826	\$	6,138,325		

# Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

# Special Taxing Districts

# Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Original Budget		Final Budget		Actual		Variance Over (Under)
REVENUES		Dudget		Dudget		Actual		over (onder)
Annapolis Cove	\$	5,460	\$	5,460	\$	5,460	\$	-
Annapolis Landing	•	8,217		8,217	•	8,217		-
Arundel on the Bay		24,150		24,150		26,596		2,446
Bay Ridge		110,054		110,054		130,543		20,489
Browns Pond - Waterway		11,469		11,469		11,469		-
Buckingham Cove		9,000		9,000		9,000		-
Cattail Creek		5,400		5,400		5,363		(37)
Elizabeths Landing		14,646		14,646		15,028		382
John's Creek - Waterway		7,650		7,650		7,650		-
Lake Hillsmere - Waterway		4,680		4,680		5,884		1,204
Lake Hillsmere II - Waterway		8,050		8,050		8,050		-
Lake Placid - Waterway		14,450		14,450		17,572		3,122
Masons Beach		31,200		31,200		33,289		2,089
Pine Grove Village		2,512		2,512		2,512		-
Romar Estates		12,875		12,875		12,875		-
Snug Harbor - Erosion		10,510		10,510		10,620		110
Snug Harbor - Special Benefits		21,109		21,109		21,331		222
Snug Harbor - Waterway		44,000		44,000		44,000		-
Spriggs Pond - Waterway		13,596		13,596		13,596		-
Whitehall		7,088		7,088		7,612		524
Total debt service	\$	366,116	\$	366,116	\$	396,667	\$	30,551
EXPENDITURES	¢	5 210	¢	5 210	¢	5 100	¢	(00)
Annapolis Cove	\$	5,210	\$	5,210	\$	5,122	\$	(88)
Annapolis Landing		8,217		8,217		8,090 28,205		(127)
Arundel on the Bay		50,450		50,450		28,205		(22,245)
Bay Ridge		441,804		441,804		32,834		(408,970)
Browns Pond - Waterway Buckingham Cove		28,869		28,869		7,618		(21,251)
6		10,700		10,700		9,153		(1,547)
Cattail Creek		10,000		10,000 22,646		5,361		(4,639)
Elizabeths Landing John's Creek - Waterway		22,646				17,455		(5,191)
5		7,950		7,950		7,302		(648) (3,848)
Lake Hillsmere - Waterway		7,580		7,580		3,732		· · · /
Lake Hillsmere II - Waterway		8,350		8,350		7,948		(402)
Lake Placid - Waterway		20,650		20,650		8,413		(12,237)
Masons Beach		120,500		120,500		18,126		(102,374)
Pine Grove Village		2,662		2,662		2,637		(25)
Romar Estates		12,975		12,975		12,843		(132)
Snug Harbor - Erosion		11,610		11,610		9,743		(1,867)
Snug Harbor - Special Benefits		65,474 54,000		65,474 54,000		4,723		(60,751)
Snug Harbor - Waterway		54,000		54,000		38,454		(15,546)
Spriggs Pond - Waterway Whitehall		15,676 7,488		15,676 7,488		12,616 6,946		(3,060) (542)
	ሰ		¢		¢		¢	
Total expenditures	\$	912,811	\$	912,811	\$	247,321	\$	(665,490)

### **Proprietary Funds**

The Primary Government has two major proprietary funds, the Water and Wastewater Fund and the Solid Waste Fund. Both of these funds have been fully described in the footnotes to the basic financial statements. The statements in this section include columns for components of the Water and Wastewater Fund, the Internal Service Funds, which are considered to be non-major, and the budgetary statements for all proprietary funds. Descriptions for all proprietary funds and related components are provided below.

### Enterprise Funds

<u>Water and Wastewater Enterprise</u> – This fund consists of three component funds, operating, debt service, and capital projects.

<u>Operating</u> – This fund accounts for the operation of public water supply systems and sewage collection and treatment systems in the County. Revenues consist mainly of user fees, and developer and grant contributions.

<u>Debt Service</u> – This fund accounts for the collection of front foot, user connections, and capital connection fees and the use of these funds to pay the principal and interest on water and wastewater debt.

<u>Capital Projects</u> – This fund accounts for the construction of water and wastewater plants and lines used to provide services to County residents. Funding sources and costs are accumulated by individual project and, when completed, the assets are capitalized in the Operating Fund.

<u>Solid Waste Enterprise</u> – This fund accounts for the costs associated with the collection and disposal of refuse at the County landfills. Revenues originate primarily from annual service charges to customers and tipping fees from commercial trash haulers, which are intended to cover all operating expenses, including interest on long-term debt. The Solid Waste Enterprise Fund also includes capital project accounts for landfill construction and closure costs. Funding sources are primarily from the sale of County General Obligation Bonds, Federal and State Grants, and pay-as-you-go monies provided by the Solid Waste operating fund.

<u>Child Care</u> – This fund accounts for the school age child care program provided by the County's Recreation and Parks Department. Revenues consist of child care fees collected from those participating in the program. Costs of the fund include operations at several child care sites as well as administrative expenses.

#### Internal Service Funds

<u>Self Insurance</u> – This fund accounts for insurance activity of the County, including self-insured workmen's compensation, auto liability, and general liability. The revenues herein are premiums paid by other County funds and the Board of Education. The disbursements relate to payments of claims and the purchase of insurance policies for property insurance and bonding.

<u>Health Insurance</u> – This fund accounts for the health insurance activity of the County, which is primarily self-insured for medical benefits. Premiums are received from County funds and some component units and disbursements are made to claims administrators or insurers.

<u>Print Shop</u> – This fund accounted for the activities of the print shop. Revenues were received from County funds or component units. Since the beginning of fiscal year 2007 these activities have been accounted for in the General Fund.

<u>Central Garage and Transportation</u> – This fund accounts for the operation of the County's garages and motor pool. Revenues consist of charges to County funds for lease charges, vehicle repair, and gasoline usage.

<u>Garage Replacements</u> – This fund accounts for a replacement reserve for of the County's motor pool. Revenues consist of charges to County funds for replacement of vehicles, and gasoline usage.

### Combining Schedule for Statement of Net Assets

### Water and Wastewater Fund

	Operating	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Total
ASSETS	Operating	Debt Service	Projects	10tal
Current Assets				
Cash and investments \$	15,320,712 \$	-	\$ - 5	5 15,320,712
Service billings receivable	19,194,874	-	-	19,194,874
Inventories	1,823,132	-	-	1,823,132
Restricted for debt service and capital	1,020,102	-		1,020,102
Cash and temporary investments	-	129,510,152	55,146,503	184,656,655
Receivables		12,,010,102	00,110,000	101,000,000
Other, net	-	6,597,166	-	6,597,166
Total current assets	36,338,718	136,107,318	55,146,503	227,592,539
Noncurrent assets				
Restricted assets		54 714 074		54 714 074
Deferred connection and assessment charges Notes receivable	-	54,714,974	-	54,714,974
	-	1,376,531	-	1,376,531
Capital assets	20 277 915			20 277 915
Land and buildings	20,377,815	-	-	20,377,815 434,604,088
Water and sewer plants Water and sewer lines	434,604,088	-	-	
Machinery and equipment	813,128,679	-	-	813,128,679
Machinery and equipment	<u>10,901,071</u> 1,279,011,653			10,901,071 1,279,011,653
Less accumulated depreciation		-	-	
Less accumulated depreciation	(416,536,257)			(416,536,257)
	862,475,396	-	-	862,475,396
Construction work in progress	6,514,136		183,622,119	190,136,255
Total capital assets, net of depreciation	868,989,532	-	183,622,119	1,052,611,651
Total noncurrent assets	868,989,532	56,091,505	183,622,119	1,108,703,156
Total assets	905,328,250	192,198,823	238,768,622	1,336,295,695
LIABILITIES				
Current liabilities				
Accrued liabilities	6,007,258	-	-	6,007,258
Current portion of long-term debt and obligations	21,262,318	(353,402)	-	20,908,916
Bond anticipation notes	19,000,000	-	-	19,000,000
Due to other funds	380,909	-	-	380,909
Escrow deposits	128,796	-	-	128,796
Liabilities related to restricted assets				
Accrued liabilities	-	5,050,809	7,932,336	12,983,145
Escrow deposits	-	-	1,807,117	1,807,117
Deferred revenue	-	22,429,604	-	22,429,604
Total current liabilities	46,779,281	27,127,011	9,739,453	83,645,745
Noncurrent liabilities				
Long-term debt, net of deferred refunding loss	110,946,802	(2,357,976)	166,106,394	274,695,220
Deferred revenue	8,300,629	-	-	8,300,629
Total noncurrent liabilities	119,247,431	(2,357,976)	166,106,394	282,995,849
Total liabilities	166,026,712	24,769,035	175,845,847	366,641,594
NET ASSETS				
Invested in capital assets, net of related debt	719,224,361	2,711,378	44,289,376	766,225,115
Restricted		164,718,410	18,633,399	183,351,809
	20.077.177	10.,,10,110	10,000,000	
Unrestricted	20,077,177	-	-	20,077,177

Combining Schedule for Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets

### Water and Wastewater Fund

		Operating	Debt Service		Capital Projects	Total
OPERATING REVENUES	-			•		
Charges for services	\$	69,688,775	\$ -	\$	-	\$ 69,688,775
Other revenues	_	3,669,867	-	-	-	3,669,867
Total operating revenues	-	73,358,642	-	-	-	73,358,642
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Personal services		23,678,231	-		-	23,678,231
Contractual services		25,810,316	-		-	25,810,316
Supplies and materials		3,565,127	-		-	3,565,127
Business and travel		110,922	-		-	110,922
Depreciation		30,012,459	-		-	30,012,459
Other	_	8,257,778				8,257,778
Total operating expenses	-	91,434,833	-			91,434,833
Operating loss		(18,076,191)	-		-	(18,076,191)
NONOPERATING REVENUES AND EXPENSES						
Investment income		71,562	5,615,035		-	5,686,597
Interest on long-term receivables		-	1,815,377		-	1,815,377
Other revenues		-	873,975		-	873,975
Interest expense		-	(7,882,097)		-	(7,882,097)
Loss on the disposal of assets		(403,439)	-		-	(403,439)
Other	_	-	(608,413)		-	(608,413)
Net loss before other revenues		(18,408,068)	(186,123)		-	(18,594,191)
OTHER						
Capital contributions and grants		13,234,764	23,589,206		140,474	36,964,444
Environmental protection fees		-	6,113,343		-	6,113,343
Net equity transfers between funds	_	12,757,214	(22,054,299)	-	9,297,085	-
Change in net assets		7,583,910	7,462,127		9,437,559	24,483,596
Net assets, July 1	_	731,717,628	159,967,661	-	53,485,216	945,170,505
Net assets, June 30	\$	739,301,538	\$ 167,429,788	\$	62,922,775	\$ 969,654,101

### Combining Schedule for Statement of Cash Flows

### Water and Wastewater Fund

	Operating	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Total Water and Wastewater
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Cash received for services \$ Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services Cash payments to employees for services	73,455,914 \$ (37,732,929) (23,398,273)		\$ - \$ - 	73,455,914 (37,732,929) (23,398,273)
Net cash provided by operating activities	12,324,712			12,324,712
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Proceeds from sale of County bonds and bond anticipation notes Proceeds from loan Proceeds from developers' contributions Refunds to developers Assessment and connection charges Environmental protection fees for capital assets Payments of long-term debt Payments of bond anticipation notes Interest payments Operations funds used in construction Acquisition and construction of capital assets Payments of debt issuance costs Premium on sale of bonds Payments received on note receivable Intrafund surplus transfers Other costs Net cash provided by (used for) capital	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	18,500,000 (183,248) 45,440,773 4,521,401 (19,086,724) (18,500,000) (12,269,531) (151,725) 1,327,068 1,874,505 (565,654) 20,006,005	43,000,000 7,462,041 1,066,147 (428,042) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	61,500,000 7,462,041 1,066,147 (611,290) 46,731,334 4,521,401 (19,086,724) (18,500,000) (12,269,531) (45,586,533) (151,725) 1,327,068 1,874,505 (565,654)
and related financing activities CASH FLOW FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of investment securities	(6,687,331)	20,906,865	13,491,505	27,711,039 (129,703,891)
Sale of investment securities Interest on investments Net cash provided by (used for) investing activities Net increase in cash and cash equivalents Cash and cash equivalents, July 1 Cash and cash equivalents, June 30 Investment in non-cash equivalents	71,562 71,562 5,708,943 9,611,769 15,320,712	$\begin{array}{r} 115,946,258\\ 7,539,428\\ \hline (6,218,205)\\ 14,688,660\\ 14,047,587\\ \hline 28,736,247\\ 100,773,905 \end{array}$	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	115,946,258 7,610,990 (6,146,643) 33,889,108 65,314,354 99,203,462 100,773,905
Total cash and temporary investments \$	15,320,712 \$		\$ 55,146,503 \$	

Combining Schedule for Statement of Cash Flows

Water and Wastewater Fund

Year Ended June 30, 2007

RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES	-	Operating	Debt Service	Capital Projects	Total Water and Wastewater
Operating loss	\$	(18,076,191)	\$ -	\$ -	(18,076,191)
Adjustments to reconcile operating loss		( -,,- )			( -,,- )
to net cash provided by operating activities:					
Depreciation		30,012,459	-	-	30,012,459
Noncapital construction costs		300,238	-	-	300,238
Change in assets and liabilities:					
Decrease in accounts receivable		51,744	-	-	51,744
Increase in inventories		(642,154)	-	-	(642,154)
Increase in accrued liabilities		791,810	-	-	791,810
Decrease in due to other funds		(283,222)	-	-	(283,222)
Increase in escrow deposits		45,528	-	-	45,528
Increase in accrued liability for					
compensated absences	_	124,500	-	-	124,500
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$	12,324,712	\$ -	\$ -	12,324,712

#### NONCASH INVESTING, CAPITAL AND FINANCING ACTIVITIES

1. In fiscal year 2007, facilities with an estimated market value of \$19,365,741 were contributed to the Enterprise funds by developers.

These were primarily water and sewer lines placed in new developments.

In fiscal year 2007, amortization of refunding gains and losses resulted in a net expense of \$401,958 in the Water and Wastewater Fund.
 In fiscal year 2007, the net fair market value adjustment related to investments was a loss of \$262,863 in the Water and Wastewater Fund.

107

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Encumbrances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

### Enterprise Funds

### Year Ended June 30, 2007

	_	Original Budget		Final Budget	_	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
WATER AND WASTEWATER OPERAT	TIONS						
Revenues							
Charges for services	\$	71,671,000	\$	71,671,000	\$	70,991,986	\$ (679,014)
Investment income		80,000		80,000		71,562	(8,438)
Miscellaneous reimbursement		45,100		45,100		55,602	10,502
Other	_	2,941,700		2,941,700	_	10,725,566	7,783,866
	_	74,737,800		74,737,800	_	81,844,716	7,106,916
Expenses							
Personal services		24,640,600		24,570,600		23,733,833	(836,767)
Contractual services		24,631,100		24,631,100		25,552,757	921,657
Supplies and materials		4,199,300		4,284,300		3,465,117	(819,183)
Business and travel		181,700		166,700		114,922	(51,778)
Capital outlay		1,245,600		1,245,600		1,037,914	(207,686)
Administrative costs		7,841,000		7,841,000		7,841,000	-
Pay-as-you-go	_	15,155,000		15,155,000	_	15,155,000	-
		77,894,300		77,894,300		76,900,543	(993,757)
Revenues over (under) expenses	\$	(3,156,500)	\$	(3,156,500)	\$	4,944,173	\$ 8,100,673
		_					
WATER AND WASTEWATER DEBT SI	ERVICE	<u> i</u>					
Revenues	<b>.</b>	<i></i>	<i>•</i>	( ( <b>a</b> ) <b>a</b>	<i>•</i>		
Water and sewer assessments	\$	6,629,300	\$	6,629,300	\$	6,370,390	\$ (258,910)
Capital connection charges		18,366,600		18,366,600		38,738,410	20,371,810
Environmental protection fees		6,165,300		6,165,300		6,113,343	(51,957)
Investment income		6,102,000		6,102,000		7,633,070	1,531,070
Developer contribution		1,168,600		1,168,600		-	(1,168,600)
Other		656.800		656.800		873.975	217.175

Other	-	656,800	 656,800	-	873,975	_	217,175
		39,088,600	39,088,600		59,729,188		20,640,588
Expenses						_	
Principal payments on debt		19,091,700	19,091,700		19,086,724		(4,976)
Interest expense		12,703,900	12,703,900		12,135,894		(568,006)
Other	-	669,400	 669,400		565,654	_	(103,746)
		32,465,000	32,465,000		31,788,272		(676,728)
Revenues over expenses	\$	6,623,600	\$ 6,623,600	\$	27,940,916	\$	21,317,316

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Encumbrances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

### Enterprise Funds

### Year Ended June 30, 2007

		Original		Final				Variance
	_	Budget		Budget		Actual		Over (Under)
SOLID WASTE								
Revenues								
Charges for services	\$	40,110,700	\$	40,110,700	\$	40,526,107	\$	415,407
Landfill charges		2,733,100		2,733,100		2,487,992		(245,108)
Host fees		1,200,000		1,200,000		1,229,005		29,005
Other	_	2,735,100		2,735,100		3,876,631		1,141,531
	_	46,778,900		46,778,900		48,119,735		1,340,835
Expenses								
Personal services		6,050,800		6,050,800		5,539,495		(511,305)
Contractual services		30,330,300		30,308,300		29,912,444		(395,856)
Supplies and materials		1,131,700		1,273,700		894,405		(379,295)
Business and travel		56,700		58,700		28,232		(30,468)
Capital outlay		894,000		772,000		673,197		(98,803)
Principal payments on debt		3,064,400		3,064,400		3,064,362		(38)
Interest expense		983,500		983,500		985,009		1,509
Administrative costs		2,475,900		2,475,900		2,375,900		(100,000)
Contributions/Solid Waste Assurance F	und	485,800		485,800		485,800		-
Contributions/Self Insurance Fund		86,000		86,000		86,000		-
Contributions/Northeast Maryland Solid	1	25,000		25,000		25,000		-
Capital improvements	-	700,000		700,000		700,000		
	_	46,284,100		46,284,100		44,769,844		(1,514,256)
Revenues over expenses	\$	494,800	\$	494,800	\$	3,349,891	\$	2,855,091
SOLID WASTE FINANCIAL ASSURANCE	Ξ							
Revenues								
Payments from other funds	\$	485,800	\$	485,800	\$	485,800	\$	-
Other	-	-		-		815,638		815,638
		485,800		485,800		1,301,438		815,638
Expenses	-							
Other		-		-		-		-
	-							
Revenues over expenses	\$	485,800	\$	485,800	\$	1,301,438	\$	815,638
	-		Ψ	,	Ψ	1,501,150	Ψ	010,000
CHILD CARE								
Revenues								
Child Care Fees	\$	2,892,400	\$	2,892,400	\$	2,881,008	\$	(11,392)
	-	2,892,400		2,892,400		2,881,008		(11,392)
Expenses	-							
Personal services		2,320,900		2,320,900		2,161,591		(159,309)
Contractual services		207,000		207,000		214,162		7,162
Supplies and materials		251,400		251,400		230,382		(21,018)
Business and travel		9,500		9,500		7,390		(2,110)
Capital outlay		73,600		73,600		39,693		(33,907)
Other		163,200		163,200		163,200		-
	-	3,025,600		3,025,600		2,816,418		(209,182)
Revenues over (under) expenses	\$	(133,200)	\$	(133,200)	\$	64,590	\$	197,790
	=	. , .,		· · · · · ·		, -		,

### Schedule of Funding Sources Authorized and Realized (Non-GAAP Basis)

## Enterprise Funds Capital Projects

### Year Ended June 30, 2007

	_					Water and
		Total			Water	
		Water and	Capital		Normal	
	-	Wastewater	Projects		Extensions	Total
AUTHORIZED PER ORIGINAL BUDGET						
County bonds	\$	330,934,785	\$ 151,784,285	\$	2,249,000	\$ 154,033,285
Maryland Water Quality Loan Grants and aid		22,396,215 1,394,500	3,033,715		-	3,033,715
Pay-as-you-go		86,770,000	- 8,015,000		-	8,015,000
Contributions by developers		4,204,000			-	-
Other sources		5,385,000	1,000,000		-	1,000,000
Total	\$	451,084,500	\$ 163,833,000	\$	2,249,000	\$ 166,082,000
AUTHORIZED PER FINAL BUDGET						
County bonds	\$	326,728,056	\$ 151,784,185	\$	1,755,875	\$ 153,540,060
Maryland Water Quality Loan		22,396,215	3,033,715		-	3,033,715
Grants and aid		1,394,500	-		-	-
Pay-as-you-go Contributions by developers		62,615,334 4,031,846	5,939,710		-	5,939,710
Other sources		3,557,123	1,500,000		-	1,500,000
Total	-	420,723,074	162,257,610	-	1,755,875	164,013,485
Less: Completed projects		13,141,299	4,077,098		7,213	4,084,311
	-	407,581,775	158,180,512	-	1,748,662	159,929,174
REALIZED	-					
Current year						
Bonds and bond anticipation notes		43,000,000	17,842,969		123,189	17,966,158
Proceeds from State loan		4,259,575	-		-	-
Pay-as-you-go		14,455,000	1,600,000		-	1,600,000
Developer contributions	-	140,474	-	•	-	
Total		61,855,049	19,442,969		123,189	19,566,158
Prior years	-	183,148,713	43,088,671		779,825	43,868,496
Total realized funding sources		245,003,762	62,531,640		903,014	63,434,654
Less: Completed projects	-	14,843,608	4,900,622		7,213	4,907,835
	-	230,160,154	57,631,018		895,801	58,526,819
Funding sources authorized - June 30, 2007	\$	177,421,621	\$ 100,549,494	\$	852,861	\$ 101,402,355

_		Wastewater				
-	Capital Projects	 Normal Extension		Total	Oversize Connections	Solid Waste
3	164,817,500	\$ 2,222,000	\$	167,039,500	\$ 9,862,000	\$ 11,874,000
	19,362,500 1,394,500	-		19,362,500 1,394,500	-	
	26,219,000	44,000		26,263,000	- 52,492,000	12,222,849
	475,000			475,000	3,729,000	12,222,04
	3,150,000	-		3,150,000	1,235,000	750,00
; ;	215,418,500	\$ 2,266,000	\$	217,684,500	\$ 67,318,000	\$ 24,846,849
3	161,677,600	\$ 1,648,700	\$	163,326,300	\$ 9,861,696	\$ 11,874,000
	19,362,500	-		19,362,500	-	
	1,394,500	-		1,394,500	-	
	22,914,895	44,438		22,959,333	33,716,291	12,014,33
	475,000	-		475,000	3,556,846	750.00
_	2,032,000	 -		2,032,000	25,123	750,00
	207,856,495	1,693,138		209,549,633	47,159,956	24,638,33
_	6,728,380	 73,857		6,802,237	2,254,751	6,844,99
_	201,128,115	 1,619,281		202,747,396	44,905,205	17,793,34
	23,844,857	215,738		24,060,595	973,247	1,000,00
	4,259,575	-		4,259,575	-	
	5,725,000	-		5,725,000	7,130,000	500,00
_	20,000	 -		20,000	120,474	
	33,849,432	215,738		34,065,170	8,223,721	1,500,00
_	111,189,986	 621,811		111,811,797	27,468,420	19,503,40
	145,039,418	837,549		145,876,967	35,692,141	21,003,40
_	7,432,487	 73,857		7,506,344	2,429,429	6,844,99
_	137,606,931	 763,692	-	138,370,623	33,262,712	14,158,41
3	63,521,184	\$ 855,589	\$	64,376,773	\$ 11,642,493	\$ 3,634,92

## Schedule of Appropriations, Expenditures, and Encumbrances (Non-GAAP Basis)

Enterprise Funds Capital Projects

	_					Water and
	_				Water	
APPROPRIATIONS	-	Total	Capital Projects		Normal Extensions	Total
Original Budget	\$	451,084,500	\$ 163,833,000	\$	2,249,000	\$ 166,082,000
Final Budget:						
Prior years Current year	\$	337,190,654 83,532,420	\$ 119,683,630 42,573,980	\$	1,555,889 199,986	\$ 121,239,519 42,773,966
Less: Completed projects		420,723,074 13,141,299	162,257,610 4,077,098		1,755,875 7,213	164,013,485 4,084,311
Total appropriations	_	407,581,775	158,180,512		1,748,662	159,929,174
EXPENDITURES AND ENCUMBRANCES						
Prior years expenditures Current year expenditures	_	154,087,978 42,650,877	33,131,511 18,543,517		766,230 175,345	33,897,741 18,718,862
Less: Completed projects	_	196,738,855 13,116,736	51,675,028 4,019,234	<u>.</u>	941,575 20,808	52,616,603 4,040,042
Total Encumbrances outstanding	_	183,622,119 41,102,561	47,655,794 13,934,627		920,767 273,020	48,576,561 14,207,647
Total expenditures and encumbrances	_	224,724,680	61,590,421		1,193,787	62,784,208
Unencumbered appropriations - June 30, 2007	\$	182,857,095	\$ 96,590,091	\$	554,875	\$ 97,144,966

		Wastewater			
Capital Projects		Normal Extension	Total	Oversize Connections	Solid Waste
\$ 215,418,500	\$	2,266,000	\$ 217,684,500	\$ 67,318,000	\$ 24,846,849
\$ 179,026,514 28,829,981	\$	1,294,619 398,519	\$ 180,321,133 29,228,500	\$ 35,630,002 11,529,954	\$ 23,758,332 880,000
207,856,495 6,728,380		1,693,138 73,857	209,549,633 6,802,237	47,159,956 2,254,751	24,638,332 6,844,992
201,128,115	<b>.</b> ,	1,619,281	202,747,396	44,905,205	17,793,340
97,687,550 16,382,439		519,316 273,039	98,206,866 16,655,478	21,983,371 7,276,537	18,910,852 1,067,615
114,069,989 6,728,012		792,355 96,521	114,862,344 6,824,533	29,259,908 2,252,161	19,978,467 6,810,028
107,341,977 21,103,498		695,834 232,736	108,037,811 21,336,234	27,007,747 5,558,680	13,168,439 787,693
128,445,475		928,570	129,374,045	32,566,427	13,956,132
\$ 72,682,640	\$	690,711	\$ 73,373,351	\$ 12,338,778	\$ 3,837,208

### Combining Statement of Net Assets

#### Internal Service Funds

	Self Insurance		Health Insurance		Print Shop	Central Garage and Transportation	Garage Replacement		Totals
ASSETS		_		-	· · · · ·	· · · · ·	· · ·		
Current assets									
Cash and investments \$	48,382,230	\$	8,605,876	\$	-	\$ 2,718,481	\$ 6,481,166	\$	66,187,753
Receivable	633,899		2,807,702		-	-	-		3,441,601
Inventories Other assets	-		-		-	595,936	641,252		595,936
		-		-	-			_	641,252
Total current assets	49,016,129	-	11,413,578	-	-	3,314,417	7,122,418		70,866,542
Noncurrent assets									
Capital assets									
Land and buildings	-		-		-	2,073,990	-		2,073,990
Machinery and equipment	-	_	-	_	-	578,084	53,391,140	_	53,969,224
	-		-		-	2,652,074	53,391,140		56,043,214
Less accumulated depreciation	-	_	-	_	-	(1,842,511)	(31,363,471)		(33,205,982)
Total capital assets, net of depreciation	-	_	-	_	-	809,563	22,027,669	_	22,837,232
Total noncurrent assets	-	_	-	_	-	809,563	22,027,669		22,837,232
Total assets	49,016,129	_	11,413,578	_	-	4,123,980	29,150,087	_	93,703,774
LIABILITIES									
Current liabilities									
Accrued liabilities	99,041		210,257		-	995,113	1,016,369		2,320,780
Current portion of long-term obligations	10,058,418		4,113,859		-	249,497	-		14,421,774
Deferred revenue	-	_	500,168	_	-				500,168
Total current liabilities	10,157,459	-	4,824,284	-		1,244,610	1,016,369	_	17,242,722
Noncurrent liabilities									
Unpaid claims	36,960,000		-		_	-	-		36,960,000
Accrued liability for compensated absences	13,036		-		-	4,263	-		17,299
Total noncurrent liabilities	36,973,036	-	-	-	-	4,263	-		36,977,299
Total liabilities	47,130,495	-	4,824,284	-	-	1,248,873	1,016,369	_	54,220,021
NET ASSETS									
Invested in capital assets, net of related debt	-		-		-	809,563	22,027,669		22,837,232
Unrestricted	1,885,634	_	6,589,294	_	-	2,065,544	6,106,049	_	16,646,521
Total net assets \$	1,885,634	\$	6,589,294	\$	-	\$ 2,875,107	\$ 28,133,718	\$	39,483,753

### Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets

### Internal Service Funds

OPERATING REVENUES	-	Self Insurance	_	Health Insurance	-	Print Shop		Central Garage and Transportation	Garage Replacement	_	Totals
Charges for services	\$	14,580,000	\$	-	\$	-	\$	13,780,396	\$ 7,213,550	\$	35,573,946
Medical premiums		-		67,399,264		-	•	-	-		67,399,264
Other	_	-	_	12,773	_	-		51,072	849,062	_	912,907
Total operating revenues	-	14,580,000	_	67,412,037	-	-		13,831,468	8,062,612	_	103,886,117
OPERATING EXPENSES											
Personal services		1,240,560		355,899		-		4,008,839	-		5,605,298
Contractual services		143,092		444,041		57,578		665,704	6,023		1,316,438
Supplies and materials		39,657		20,037		-		114,356	12,870		186,920
Business and travel		12,027		3,776		-		5,441	-		21,244
Cost of goods issued		-		-		-		6,890,367	-		6,890,367
Depreciation		-		-		-		49,117	5,026,100		5,075,217
Provision for claims and estimated losses		15,662,804		62,283,757		-		-	-		77,946,561
Other	_	-	_	25,000	-	-		783,900	-		808,900
Total operating expenses	_	17,098,140	_	63,132,510	-	57,578		12,517,724	5,044,993	_	97,850,945
Operating income (loss)		(2,518,140)		4,279,527		(57,578)		1,313,744	3,017,619		6,035,172
NONOPERATING REVENUES											
Investment income		2,861,772		291,654		-		-	-		3,153,426
Gain on disposal of assets		-		-		-		-	190,394		190,394
Net equity transfers between funds	_	-	_	-	_	(99,489)			-	_	(99,489)
Change in net assets		343,632		4,571,181		(157,067)		1,313,744	3,208,013		9,279,503
Net assets, July 1	-	1,542,002	_	2,018,113	-	157,067		1,561,363	24,925,705	_	30,204,250
Net assets, June 30	\$	1,885,634	\$	6,589,294	\$	-	\$	2,875,107	\$ 28,133,718	\$	39,483,753

Combining Statement of Cash Flows

#### Internal Service Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2007

	_	Self Insurance	Health Insurance	_	Print Shop	Central Garage and Transportation		Garage Replacement		Totals
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES Cash received from customers Cash received for expense reimbursement	\$	14,580,000 282,308	\$ 65,794,660	\$	-	\$ 13,780,396	\$	7,213,550	\$	101,368,606 282,308
Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services Cash payments for claims		(271,391) (11,791,113)	(466,578) (62,692,708)		(260,482)	(7,348,545)		(18,893)		(8,365,889) (74,483,821)
Cash payments to employees for services Other operating revenues		(1,194,271)	(355,899)		(11,441)	(4,047,704) 51,072		- 849,062		(5,609,315) 900,134
Other operating expenses	_	-	(25,000)	_	-	(783,900)		-		(808,900)
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	_	1,605,533	2,254,475	-	(271,923)	1,651,319	-	8,043,719		13,283,123
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES Asset transfers between funds		-	-		(72,754)			-		(72,754)
Net cash used for non-capital financing activities	_	-	-	-	(72,754)			-		(72,754)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES Acquisition of capital assets		-						(6,963,384)		(6,963,384)
	-			-			•	(6,963,384)	•	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities	-		-	-	<u> </u>		-	(0,963,384)		(6,963,384)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Purchase of investment securities Sale of investment securities Investment income		(170,017,068) 166,235,714 2,601,115	- 291,654		- -	- - -		- -		(170,017,068) 166,235,714 2,892,769
Net cash provided by (used for) investing activities		(1,180,239)	291,654		-	-		-		(888,585)
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	-	425,294	2,546,129	-	(344,677)	1,651,319	-	1,080,335		5,358,400
Cash and cash equivalents, July 1		36,454	6,059,747		344,677	1,067,162		5,400,831		12,908,871
Cash and cash equivalents, June 30 Investment in non-cash equivalents	_	461,748 47,920,482	8,605,876	-	-	2,718,481	•	6,481,166		18,267,271 47,920,482
Total cash and temporary investments	\$	48,382,230	\$ 8,605,876	\$		\$ 2,718,481	\$	6,481,166	\$	66,187,753
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH PROVIDED BY (USED FOR) OPERATING A Operating income (loss) Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:	ACTI \$	VITIES (2,518,140)	\$ 4,279,527	\$	(57,578)	\$ 1,313,744	\$	3,017,619	\$	6,035,172
Depreciation Change in assets and liabilities		-	-		-	49,117		5,026,100		5,075,217
Increase in accounts receivable Decrease in deposit with provider		-	(2,062,348) 1,700,000		-	-		-		(2,062,348) 1,700,000
Decrease in inventories Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses Increase in deferred revenue		(2,151)	- (2,530,656) 500,168		(197,486)	(119,580) 446,904		-		(119,580) (2,283,389) 500,168
Increase in unpaid claims		4,154,000	367,784		-	-		-		4,521,784
Decrease in accrued liability for compensated absences	_	(28,176)	-	-	(16,859)	(38,866)		-		(83,901)
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities		1,605,533	\$ 2,254,475	\$	(271,923)	\$ 1,651,319	\$	8,043,719	\$	13,283,123

NONCASH INVESTING, CAPITAL AND FINANCING ACTIVITIES In fiscal year 2007, the net fair market value adjustment related to investments was a gain of \$84,316 in the Self Insurance Fund.

### Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Encumbrances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

#### Internal Service Funds

#### Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Original		Final				Variance
	Budget		Budget		Actual		Over (Under)
SELF INSURANCE	Dudget	-	Dudget	-	Retual		
Revenues							
Charges for services \$	14,580,000	\$	14,580,000	\$	14,580,000	\$	_
Investment income	1,420,000	Ψ	1,420,000	Ψ	2,861,772	Ψ	1,441,772
Reimbursements	200,000		200,000		282,308		82,308
Other					2,264		2,264
-	16,200,000	-	16,200,000	-	17,726,344		1,526,344
Expenses	10,200,000	-	10,200,000	-	17,720,011		1,020,011
Personal services	1,244,200		1,244,200		1,240,560		(3,640)
Contractual services	14,941,500		14,941,500		14,273,327		(668,173)
Supplies and materials	20,000		20,000		34,127		14,127
Business and travel	21,800		21,800		12,027		(9,773)
Capital outlay	10,000		10,000		5,530		(4,470)
	16,237,500	-	16,237,500	-	15,565,571		(671,929)
Revenues over (under) expenses \$	(37,500)	\$	(37,500)	\$	2,160,773	\$	2,198,273
	(37,200)	÷	(37,200)	÷ =	2,100,775	Ψ	
HEALTH INSURANCE							
Revenues							
Charges for services \$	68,489,900	\$	69,689,900	\$	67,399,264	\$	(2,290,636)
Investment income		ψ		ψ	291,654	ψ	291,654
Other	_		_		14,660		14,660
	68,489,900	-	69,689,900	-	67,705,578		(1,984,322)
Expenses	00,109,900	-	07,007,700	-	07,705,570		(1,901,922)
Medical claim costs	67,816,300		69,016,300		62,283,757		(6,732,543)
Personal services	205,200		205,200		355,899		150,699
Contractual services	413,200		413,200		407,788		(5,412)
Supplies and materials	24,900		24,900		20,037		(4,863)
Business and travel	5,300		5,300		3,776		(1,524)
Other	25,000		25,000		25,000		(1,521)
	68,489,900	-	69,689,900	-	63,096,257		(6,593,643)
Revenues over (under) expenses \$		\$		\$	4,609,321	\$	4,609,321
Revenues over (under) expenses \$		Ψ		φ =	4,007,521	ψ	4,009,521
PRINT SHOP							
Revenues							
Other \$		\$		\$	22,930	\$	22,930
Stilei \$		ф -		ф -	22,930	Φ	22,930
Expenses		-		-	22,930		22,930
Personal services							
Contractual services	-		-		-		-
Supplies and materials	-		-		-		-
Capital outlay	-		-		-		-
Business and travel	-		-		-		-
	-	-	-	-	-		
Revenues over (under) expenses \$		\$		\$	22,930	\$	22,930
		Ψ		Ψ	22,750	Ψ	

Schedule of Revenues, Expenses, and Encumbrances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

### Internal Service Funds

-

#### Year Ended June 30, 2007

	-	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual	Variance Over (Under)
CENTRAL GARAGE AND TRANSP	ORT	ATION			
Revenues					
Charges for services	\$	13,322,900	\$ 13,322,900	\$ 13,780,395	\$ 457,495
Other	_	23,200	23,200	53,384	30,184
	_	13,346,100	13,346,100	13,833,779	487,679
Expenses					
Personal services		4,202,800	4,202,800	4,008,839	(193,961)
Contractual services		667,900	667,900	665,662	(2,238)
Supplies and materials		7,640,800	7,640,800	6,981,239	(659,561)
Business and travel		16,800	16,800	5,441	(11,359)
Capital outlay		33,900	33,900	24,241	(9,659)
Other	_	783,900	783,900	783,900	
	_	13,346,100	13,346,100	12,469,322	(876,778)
Revenues over (under) expense	s\$_	<u> </u>	\$ <u> </u>	\$ 1,364,457	\$ 1,364,457
GARAGE REPLACEMENT FUND					
Revenues					
Charges for services	\$	7,405,600	\$ 7,405,600	\$ 7,213,550	\$ (192,050)
Other		666,200	666,200	849,062	182,862
	-	8,071,800	8,071,800	8,062,612	(9,188)
Expenses	-				
Contractual services		5,000	2,500	6,023	3,523
Capital outlay		8,205,600	8,208,100	7,109,979	(1,098,121)
-	-	8,210,600	8,210,600	7,116,002	(1,094,598)
Revenues over expenses	\$	(138,800)	\$ (138,800)	\$ 946,610	\$ 1,085,410

### **Fiduciary**

### **Pension Trust Funds**

<u>Defined Benefit Pensions Plans</u> – These funds account for pension investments for the four County single employer pension plans. The four plans are the *Employees' Retirement Plan*, *Police Service Retirement Plan*, and *Detention Officers' and Deputy Sheriffs' Retirement Plan*. The nature of each plan and the respective terms are described in detail in the footnotes to the basic financial statements.

### Agency Funds

<u>Subdivision Deposits</u> – This fund accounts for amounts placed on deposit from contractors and developers pertaining primarily to road maintenance.

<u>Sediment Control</u> – This fund accounts for amounts received from developers as deposits in lieu of performance bonds for construction site sediment control.

Recreation – This fund accounts for lease payments from Arundel Golf Park.

<u>City and State Tax Collection</u> – This fund accounts for taxes collected for the City of Annapolis and the State of Maryland. These taxes are collected by the County along with County taxes, and are then remitted to the proper jurisdiction.

<u>Tax Sale Escrow Deposits</u> – This fund accounts for payments made during the annual tax sale process. Payments received for delinquent property taxes are deposited in the fund and subsequently distributed to the appropriate revenue accounts.

<u>Farmington Special Assessment</u> – This fund accounts for the transactions of a special taxing district. Taxes are collected and used to pay the debt for the infrastructure improvements within the district.

<u>Dorchester Special Assessment</u> – This fund accounts for the transactions of a special taxing district. Taxes are collected and used to pay the debt for the infrastructure improvements within the district.

<u>Medco AA Golf Course Escrow</u> – This fund accounts for the balances in Medco's trust accounts received at the time of the purchase of Compass Pointe Golf Course. These funds will be used to pay any remaining costs related to 2005 and prior golf course operations.

<u>Miscellaneous Escrow Deposits</u> – This fund accounts for any other escrow deposits collected by County departments or agencies that are not in one of the other agency funds. The deposits are held until the depositor meets certain requirements at which time the funds are returned.

## Combining Statement of Plan Net Assets

## Pension Trust Funds

	Define	d Be	enefit Pension P	lans	(as of Decembe	er 31	1, 2006)		
	Employees' Retirement		Police Service Retirement		Fire Service Retirement		Detention Officers' & Deputy Sheriffs' Retirement		Totals
ASSETS						•		_	
Investments, at fair value:									
Cash and temporary investments \$	45,907,136	\$	39,690,214	\$	37,030,063	\$	, ,	\$	129,179,624
U. S. Government obligations	8,689,409		7,523,281		7,009,827		1,240,218		24,462,735
Corporate obligations	62,500,380		54,112,764		50,419,642		8,920,523		175,953,309
Corporate obligation investment pools	24,683,088		21,370,592		19,912,078		3,522,956		69,488,714
International obligations	166,307		143,989		134,162		23,737		468,195
Common stocks	174,954,629		151,475,534		141,137,536		24,970,837		492,538,536
Common stock investment pools	14,281,759		12,365,132		11,521,229		2,038,400		40,206,520
International stock investment pools	109,887,955		95,140,876		88,647,641		15,684,034		309,360,506
Private markets	1,952,395		1,690,382		1,575,016		278,660		5,496,453
Real estate investment pools	23,019,404		19,930,175		18,569,968		3,285,502		64,805,049
Insurance company general accounts	14,941,875		12,936,660		12,053,751		2,132,617		42,064,903
Absolute return funds	20,857,717		18,058,589		16,826,115		2,976,970	_	58,719,391
Total investments	501,842,054		434,438,188		404,837,028		71,626,665	_	1,412,743,935
Collateral from securities lending transactions	42,469,032		36,769,644		34,260,166		6,061,499	_	119,560,341
Receivables:									
Employer contributions	929,905		851,465		893,805		303,723		2,978,898
Participant contributions	342,905		153,109		140,449		67,693		704,156
Accrued interest and dividends	1,300,357		1,125,848		1,049,012		185,596		3,660,813
Investment sales proceeds	52,764,734		45,683,652		42,565,804		7,530,979	_	148,545,169
Total receivables	55,337,901		47,814,074		44,649,070		8,087,991	_	155,889,036
Deposits on hand	12,515		148,969		62,591			_	224,075
Total assets	599,661,502		519,170,875		483,808,855		85,776,155	_	1,688,417,387
LIABILITIES									
Accounts payable	355,761		308,018		286,996		50,777		1,001,552
Investment commitments payable	71,238,034		61,677,815		57,468,389		10,167,627		200,551,865
Obligation for collateral received under	, ,		, ,		, ,		, ,		, ,
securities lending transactions	42,469,032		36,769,644		34,260,166	-	6,061,499	_	119,560,341
Total liabilities	114,062,827		98,755,477		92,015,551		16,279,903	_	321,113,758
Net assets held in trust for pension benefits \$	485,598,675	\$	420,415,398	\$	391,793,304	\$	69,496,252	\$ _	1,367,303,629

Combining Statement of Changes in Net Assets

Pension Trust Funds

For the Year Ended June 30, 2007

	Defined	d Be	enefit Pension T	rus	t (as of Decembe	er 3	51, 2006)		
	Employees' Retirement	<u>.</u>	Police Service Retirement	_	Fire Service Retirement		Detention Officers' & Deputy Sheriffs' Retirement		Totals
ADDITIONS Contributions:									
Employer \$ Participant	10,755,168 4,376,510	\$	9,611,544 1,925,644	\$	10,481,244 1,741,476	\$	3,462,366 \$ 860,542	_	34,310,322 8,904,172
Total contributions	15,131,678	-	11,537,188	_	12,222,720		4,322,908		43,214,494
Investment income: Net appreciation in fair value of investments	40,163,069		34,763,472		32,346,289		5,628,823		112,901,653
Interest income Dividend income	7,618,363 9,767,449	_	6,596,686 8,458,710	_	6,147,919 7,888,657		1,065,288 1,376,344		21,428,256 27,491,160
Total investment income	57,548,881	-	49,818,868	-	46,382,865		8,070,455	_	161,821,069
Less investment expense	(1,879,212)		(1,627,140)		(1,510,805)		(265,811)		(5,282,968)
Net income from investing activities	55,669,669	-	48,191,728	-	44,872,060		7,804,644		156,538,101
Securities lending activities: Securities lending income Securities lending expenses:	2,018,460		1,747,785		1,629,456		282,839		5,678,540
Borrower rebates	1,918,157		1,660,934		1,548,484		268,784		5,396,359
Management fees	30,119	-	26,080	-	24,315		4,220		84,734
Securities lending expense	1,948,276	-	1,687,014	-	1,572,799		273,004		5,481,093
Securities lending net income	70,184	_	60,771	_	56,657		9,835		197,447
Total net investment income	55,739,853	_	48,252,499	_	44,928,717		7,814,479		156,735,548
Total additions	70,871,531	_	59,789,687	_	57,151,437		12,137,387	_	199,950,042
DEDUCTIONS									
Participant benefit payments and refunds Administrative expenses	19,733,152 508,917	_	15,638,571 431,925	_	15,570,004 416,838		2,112,241 71,158		53,053,968 1,428,838
Total deductions	20,242,069	_	16,070,496	_	15,986,842		2,183,399		54,482,806
Net increases Net assets, beginning of year	50,629,462 434,969,213	_	43,719,191 376,696,207	_	41,164,595 350,628,709		9,953,988 59,542,264		145,467,236 1,221,836,393
Net assets, end of year \$	485,598,675	\$	420,415,398	\$	391,793,304	\$	69,496,252 \$		1,367,303,629

### Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities

### All Agency Funds

		Balance						Balance
		June 30, 2006	-	Additions		Deductions		June 30, 2007
SUBDIVISION DEPOSITS								
Assets	¢	2 072 594	¢	225 451	¢	(17 5 12	¢	1 ((0 402
Cash Total Assets	\$ \$	2,072,584	\$ \$	235,451 235,451	\$ \$	<u>647,542</u> 647,542	\$ ¢	1,660,493
Total Assets	Ф	2,072,384	ф -	255,451	Ф	047,342	Ф	1,000,495
Liabilities								
Escrow Deposits	\$	2,072,584	\$	235,451	\$	647,542	\$	1,660,493
Total Liabilities	\$	2,072,584	\$	235,451	\$	647,542	\$	1,660,493
			_		-			
SEDIMENT CONTROL								
Assets	¢	5 100 505	¢	1 15( 271	¢	1 700 575	¢	4 59 4 39 1
Cash Total Accests	\$ \$	5,128,585	\$ \$	1,156,271	\$ \$	1,700,575	\$	4,584,281
Total Assets	Э	3,128,383	э	1,130,271	Э	1,700,373	Э	4,384,281
Liabilities								
Escrow and other deposits	\$	5,128,585	\$	1,156,271	\$	1,700,575	\$	4,584,281
Total Liabilities	\$	5,128,585	\$	1,156,271	\$	1,700,575	\$	4,584,281
			=		-			
RECREATION								
Assets								
Cash	\$	426,724	\$	78,891	\$	-	\$	505,615
Total Assets	\$	426,724	\$	78,891	\$	-	\$	505,615
Liabilities								
Deposits	\$	426,724	\$	78,891	\$	_	\$	505 615
Total Liabilities	\$	426,724	\$	78,891	\$		\$	505.615
	Ψ		÷	, 0,051	Ψ		Ψ	000,010
CITY AND STATE TAX COLLECTION	I							
Assets								
Cash	\$	2,172,243	\$	8,955,460	\$	9,007,042	\$	2,120,661
Total Assets	\$	2,172,243	\$	8,955,460	\$	9,007,042	\$	2,120,661
Liabilities								
	¢	2 172 242	¢	<b>8 055 160</b>	¢	0.007.042	¢	2 120 661
Escrow Deposits Total Liabilities	\$ \$	2,172,243	\$ \$	8,955,460 8,955,460	\$ \$	9,007,042 9,007,042	\$ \$	2,120,661
Total Liabilities	Ф	2,172,243	ф -	8,933,400	Ф	9,007,042	Ф	2,120,001
TAX SALE ESCROW DEPOSITS								
Assets								
Cash	\$	8,210,973	\$	8,626,660	\$	8,358,706	\$	8,478,927
Total Assets	\$	8,210,973	\$	8,626,660	\$	8,358,706	\$	8,478,927
		i	=	·	-			
Liabilities								
Escrow Deposits	\$	8,210,973	\$	8,626,660	\$	8,358,706	\$	8,478,927
Total Liabilities	\$	8,210,973	\$	8,626,660	\$	8,358,706	\$	8,478,927

### Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities

### All Agency Funds

		Balance						Balance
		June 30, 2006	_	Additions		Deductions		June 30, 2007
FARMINGTON SPECIAL ASSESSME	NT							
Assets	¢		¢		<i>•</i>		<i>•</i>	
Investments	\$ \$	797,544	\$ \$	940,505	\$	932,996	\$	805,053
Total Assets	\$	797,544	\$ -	940,505	\$	932,996	\$	805,053
Liabilities								
Escrow Deposits	\$	797,544	\$	940,505	\$	932,996	\$	805,053
Total Liabilities	\$	797,544	\$	940,505	\$	932,996	\$	805,053
DORCHESTER SPECIAL TAX DISTR	ЮТ							
Assets	IC I							
Investments	\$	2,192,091	\$	2,905,250	\$	2,891,047	\$	2,206,294
Total Assets	\$	2,192,091	\$	2,905,250	\$	2,891,047	\$	2,206,294
T 1-1-11/2			-					
Liabilities	¢	2 102 001	¢	2 005 250	¢	0 001 047	¢	2 206 204
Escrow Deposits	\$ \$	2,192,091	\$	2,905,250	\$	2,891,047	\$ ¢	2,206,294
Total Liabilities	\$	2,192,091	\$	2,905,250	\$	2,891,047	\$	2,206,294
MEDCO AA GOLF PROJECT ESCROV	W							
Assets								
Investments	\$	881,146	\$	16,192	\$	897,338	\$	-
Total Assets	\$	881,146	\$	16,192	\$	897,338	\$	
Liabilities								
Escrow Deposits	\$	881,146	\$	16,192	\$	897,338	\$	_
Total Liabilities	\$	881,146	\$	16,192	\$	897,338	\$	
			-					
MISCELLANEOUS ESCROW DEPOSI	TS							
Assets	¢	222 (20	¢	(0.940	¢	100 202	ድ	105 176
Cash Total Assets	\$ \$	233,620	\$ \$	<u>60,849</u> 60,849	\$ \$	109,293	\$ ¢	185,176
Total Assets	Э	233,020	э -	00,849	\$	109,293	Э	183,170
Liabilities								
Escrow and other deposits	\$	233,620	\$	60,849	\$	109,293	\$	185,176
Total Liabilities	\$	233,620	\$	60,849	\$	109,293	\$	185,176
TOTALS - ALL FUNDS								
Assets								
Cash and investments	\$	22,115,510	\$	22,975,529	\$	24,544,539	\$	20,546,500
Total Assets	\$	22,115,510	\$	22,975,529	\$	24,544,539	\$	20,546,500
			-					
Liabilities	¢	00 115 510	¢	00.075.500	¢	24 5 44 520	¢	20 546 500
Escrow and other deposits	\$	22,115,510	\$_	22,975,529	\$	24,544,539	\$	20,546,500
Total Liabilities	\$	22,115,510	\$	22,975,529	\$	24,544,539	\$	20,546,500

### Statement of Net Assets

### Nonmajor Component Units

	Library		Economic Development		Tipton Airport		Workforce Development		Totals
Current Assets		-		_					
Cash and investments \$	36,087	\$	792,126	\$	296,503	\$	646,599	\$	1,771,315
Service billings receivable	-		-		143,239		-		143,239
Prepaids and other assets	26,155		268,037		48,197		516,382		858,771
Inventories	-		-		22,193		-		22,193
Due from primary government	1,035,346		176,563		-				1,211,909
Restricted assets									
Cash and temporary investments	-		1,176,071		-		-		1,176,071
Investments	-		373,070		-				373,070
Receivables									
Due from other governmental agencies	-		-		19,172				19,172
Other assets	-		95,608		-		-		95,608
Total current assets	1,097,588	-	2,881,475	_	529,304		1,162,981		5,671,348
Noncurrent Assets									
Loans receivable and other assets	-		713,343		-		-		713,343
Capital assets not being depreciated			-		177,515				177,515
Capital assets being depreciated	15,468,564		931,913		8,234,927		475,795		25,111,199
Less accumulated depreciation	(5,910,385)	-	(665,682)	_	(1,343,421)		(199,910)		(8,119,398)
	9,558,179	-	266,231	_	6,891,506		275,885		16,991,801
Total capital assets	9,558,179	-	266,231	_	7,069,021		275,885		17,169,316
Total assets	10,655,767	-	3,861,049	_	7,598,325		1,438,866		23,554,007
Current Liabilities	250 540		10 ( 0.5.5		100 000		220.216		006 107
Accrued liabilities	358,568		126,855		192,398		228,316		906,137
Current portion on non-current liabilities	619,375		10,399		16,828		19,560		666,162
Notes payable	-		305,556		-		-		305,556
Deferred revenue	-		-		25,143		462,473		487,616
Liabilities related to restricted assets									
Accrued liabilities	-		128,059		-		-		128,059
Escrow and other deposits	-		16,405		-		-		16,405
Deferred revenue	-	-	305,000	_	-		-		305,000
Total current liabilities	977,943	-	892,274	_	234,369		710,349		2,814,935
Noncurrent liabilties									
Long-term debt, net of deferred refunding gain/loss	9,711		20,020		80,869				110,600
Total liabilities	987.654	-	912.294	-	315.238		710,349	-	2,925,535
	207,034	-	212,274	_	515,238		/10,349	-	2,723,333
Capital assets, net of related debt	9,548,468		235,812		6,971,324		275,885		17,031,489
Restricted for:									
Other purposes	-		1,547,509		-		-		1,547,509
Unrestricted	119,645		1,165,434		311,763		452,632		2,049,474
Total net assets \$	9,668,113	\$		\$	7,283,087	\$	728,517	\$	20,628,472
	- , ,	• 1	<u> </u>	· -	,,,	· '		-	22

(This page left blank intentionally)

#### Statement of Activities

### Nonmajor Component Units

Year Ended June 30, 2007

			Program Revenues									
		Expenses	 Charges for Services		Operating Grants and Contributions		Capital Grants and Contributions					
Library												
Community services	\$	20,357,618	\$ 702,530	\$	2,813,439	\$	2,608,891					
Economic Development												
Arundel Business Loan Program		352,698	91,463		150,000		-					
Training and other grants		446,797	-		800,000		-					
Chesapeake Innovation Center		1,131,493	537,420		498,000		-					
Administrative		1,873,096	-		-		-					
Unallocated depreciation		93,640	 -		-		-					
		3,897,724	 628,883		1,448,000		-					
Tipton Airport Authority												
Airport Operations	_	1,798,873	 1,596,921		-		125,197					
Workforce Development												
Workforce development programs												
Adult Services		381,963	-		381,963		-					
Dislocated worker services		169,057	-		169,057		-					
Youth services		212,540	-		212,540		-					
Other WIA Programs		786,789	-		786,789		-					
Administration		118,979	-		118,979		-					
Other grants, projects, initiatives		1,091,869	 -		1,048,170		-					
		2,761,197	 -		2,717,498		-					

General revenues: Unrestricted contributions Hotel tax Interest earnings Miscellaneous Total general revenues

Changes in net assets

Net assets, July 1

Net assets, June 30

	Net (Expense)	) Re	venues and Cha	nge	es in Net Assets		
Library	Economic Development		Tipton Airport		Workforce Development	-	Total
\$ (14,232,758)	\$ 	\$		\$	\$	5	(14,232,758)
- - -	(111,235) 353,203 (96,073) (1,873,096) (93,640)		- - -				(111,235) 353,203 (96,073) (1,873,096) (93,640)
-	(1,820,841)					-	(1,820,841)
			(76,755)		<u> </u>	-	(76,755)
-	-		-		-		-
-	-		-		-		-
-	-		-		- (43,699)		- (43,699)
	-		-		(43,699)	•	(43,699)
13,661,000	774,725		-		11,002		14,446,727
-	971,098 155,262		- 4,951		- 20,811		971,098
52,286	226,608		4,951		- 20,011		181,024 278,894
13,713,286	2,127,693		4,951		31,813		15,877,743
(519,472)	306,852		(71,804)		(11,886)		(296,310)
10,187,585	2,641,903		7,354,891		740,403	-	20,924,782
\$ 9,668,113	\$ 2,948,755	\$	7,283,087	\$	728,517 \$	5.	20,628,472

Balance Sheet

Library Component Unit

		Governmental Fund Types									
		Operating Fund		Dedicated Revenue Fund		Total					
ASSETS	-				-						
Cash and investments	\$	10,806	\$	25,281	\$	36,087					
Due from primary government		1,005,763		29,583		1,035,346					
Receivables		26,155		-		26,155					
Total assets	\$	1,042,724	\$	54,864	\$	1,097,588					
LIABILITIES Accrued liabilities	\$	254.070	\$	2 509	\$	250 570					
	¢	354,970	Э	3,598	Э_	358,568					
Total liabilities	-	354,970		3,598	-	358,568					
FUND BALANCES											
Reserved											
Encumbrances		320,834		5,100		325,934					
Unreserved											
Undesignated	-	366,920		46,166	· -	413,086					
Total fund balances	-	687,754		51,266		739,020					
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	1,042,724	\$	54,864	\$	1,097,588					

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

Library Component Unit

	-	Go	over	nmental Fund	l Tyj	pes
	_	Operating Fund		Dedicated Revenue Fund		Total
REVENUES						
Grants and aid	\$	16,375,521	\$	98,917	\$	16,474,438
Fines and fees		702,530		-		702,530
Other		31,791		20,495		52,286
Total revenues	-	17,109,842		119,412		17,229,254
EXPENDITURES						
Current						
Recreation and community services		16,929,741		110,223		17,039,964
Capital outlay	_	479,569		678		480,247
Total expenditures		17,409,310		110,901		17,520,211
Revenues over expenditures	_	(299,468)		8,511		(290,957)
Fund balances, July 1		987,222		42,755		1,029,977
Fund balances, June 30	\$	687,754	\$	51,266	\$	739,020

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Basis)

Library Component Unit - General Fund

REVENUES	_	Original Budget	<b>.</b> .	Final Budget	<b>.</b> .	Actual		Variance Over (under)
Grants and aid	\$	1,843,800	\$	1,843,800	\$	1,843,817	\$	17
Primary government contribution		13,661,000		13,661,000		13,661,000		-
Fines and fees		759,000		759,000		702,530		(56,470)
Other		69,000		69,000		233,083		164,083
Total revenues	_	16,332,800	_	16,332,800	_	16,440,430		107,630
EXPENDITURES Current								
Recreation and community services		15,882,400		15,882,400		15,780,257		(102,143)
Capital outlay		450,400		450,400		430,531		(19,869)
Total expenditures	_	16,332,800		16,332,800		16,210,788		(122,012)
Revenues over (under) expenditures		-		-		229,642	\$	229,642
Fund balances, budgetary, July 1		137,277		137,277		137,277	-	
Fund balances, budgetary, June 30	\$	137,277	\$	137,277	\$	366,919		

(This page left blank intentionally)

### ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY DETAILS OF GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT AND INTEREST

June 30, 2007

	Issued	Maturing Serially	Rate of Interest	Issued	Redeemed F/Y 07	06/30/07 Outstanding	Interest Payable to Maturity	Total Due to Maturity
Water and Wastewater Bonds								
Series 76 (2nd Issue)	12/01/76	1977-06	4.25 to 6.25	10,000,000	300,000	-	-	-
Series 77	05/15/77	1978-07	4.00 to 6.00	15,000,000	800,000	-	-	-
Series 78	01/15/78	1979-08	4.00 to 6.00	12,000,000	100,000	100,000	4,000	104,000
Series 79	02/01/79	1980-09	4.50 to 6.50	10,000,000	200,000	400,000	27,000	427,000
Series 80	02/15/80	1983-10	5.50 to 7.50	12,000,000	350,000	1,050,000	115,500	1,165,500
Series 87 (Refunding)	02/15/87	1988-14	3.50 to 5.75	21,880,000	50,000	1,880,000	408,538	2,288,538
Maryland Water Quality Bond	03/21/90	1991-11	4.89 to 4.89	1,249,900	62,495	196,395	20,099	216,494
Maryland Water Quality Bond	11/27/90	1991-11	4.89 to 4.89	8,281,371	539,051	1,472,381	133,279	1,605,660
Maryland Water Quality Bond	05/08/91	1992-11	4.75 to 4.75	455,332	4,904	-	-	-
Series 1991	05/15/91	1993-09	5.20 to 6.60	3,950,000	320,000	710,000	70,950	780,950
Series 1992 Refunding	05/01/92	1994-13	4.40 to 6.00	8,795,000	155,000	360,000	56,100	416,100
Maryland Water Quality Bond	06/30/92	1993-13	4.39 to 4.39	4,971,195	284,292	1,875,177	286,978	2,162,155
Maryland Water Quality Bond	06/01/93	1995-14	3.25 to 3.25	12,999,541	691,062	5,507,055	738,624	6,245,679
Series 95	02/01/95	1996-24	5.50 to 7.00	21,000,000	725,000	-	-	-
Series 96	03/01/96	1997-25	4.75 to 5.00	13,000,000	450,000	-	-	-
Series 96 Refunding	03/01/96	1996-06	4.00 to 4.50	5,025,000	285,000	-	-	-
Maryland Water Quality Bond	03/28/96	1997-16	3.99 to 3.99	468,937	23,447	211,021	42,101	253,122
Series 98	05/01/98	1999-27	4.50 to 6.00	17,000,000	585,000	585,000	35,099	620,099
Series 99 Refunding	03/15/99	2000-20	4.00 to 5.25	27,700,000	755,000	25,735,000	9,444,118	35,179,118
Series 99 Refunding (2nd Issue)	04/15/99	2000-09	4.00 to 5.00	14,515,000	1,600,000	3,400,000	219,972	3,619,972
Series 99	07/07/99	2000-28	4.50 to 6.50	25,000,000	865,000	1,730,000	127,587	1,857,587
Series 01	02/15/01	2002-28	4.125 to 5.0	10,600,000	395,000	1,580,000	179,725	1,759,725
Maryland Water Quality Bond	03/28/01	2003-31	1.50 to 1.50	3,033,715	89,444	2,599,522	515,168	3,114,690
Series 02	03/01/02	2003-31	3.00 to 5.375	23,500,000	810,000	4,050,000	615,600	4,665,600
Series 03	03/01/03	2004-32	1.00 to 5.00	24,000,000	825,000	20,700,000	12,213,688	32,913,688
Series 03 Refunding	03/01/03	2004-23	1.00 to 5.00	65,085,000	4,210,000	52,660,000	15,908,337	68,568,337
Maryland Water Quality Bond	06/27/03	2005-24	1.00 to 1.00	18,613,962	897,029	15,949,432	159,684	16,109,116
Series 04	04/01/04	2005-33	2.00 to 5.00	11,750,000	405,000	10,530,000	6,369,333	16,899,333
Series 05	03/01/05	2006-34	3.00 to 5.00	24,500,000	845,000	22,810,000	14,181,644	36,991,644
Series 05 Refunding	03/01/05	2006-28	3.00 to 5.00	26,480,000	620,000	25,245,000	12,671,406	37,916,406
Series 06	03/21/06	2007-35	4.125 to 5.0	19,000,000	655,000	18,345,000	11,678,172	30,023,172
Series 06 Refunding	03/21/06	2007-31	4.00 to 5.00	34,060,000	190,000	33,870,000	19,630,876	53,500,876
Series 07	03/29/07	2008-36	4.25 to 5.00	42,500,000	-	42,500,000	28,000,055	70,500,055
Maryland Water Quality Bond	04/07/07	2008-27	1.00 to 1.00	820,583	-	820,583	8,206	828,789
Total applicable to 5.6% and 14% debt limitations				549,234,536	19,086,724	296,871,566	133,861,839	430,733,405

(continued)

### DETAILS OF GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT AND INTEREST (continued)

Issued	Maturing Serially	Rate of Interest	Issued	Redeemed F/Y 07	06/30/07 Outstanding	Interest Payable to Maturity	Total Due to Maturity
Consolidated General Improvements 02/01/95	1996-24	5.50 to 7.00	65,900,000	2,510,000	-	-	-
Bonds 08/01/95	1996-11	4.00 to 5.38	66,745,000	6,841,000	13,359,000	1,379,755	14,738,755
03/01/96	1997-25	4.75 to 6.00	48,270,000	2,660,000	-	-	-
05/01/98	1999-27	4.50 to 6.00	67,000,000	3,460,000	3,460,000	207,600	3,667,600
03/15/99	2000-20	4.00 to 5.25	50,060,000	2,075,000	42,395,000	10,941,175	53,336,175
07/07/99	2000-19	4.50 to 6.50	58,000,000	3,480,000	6,960,000	513,300	7,473,300
02/15/01	2002-20	4.125 to 5.0	47,000,000	3,000,000	11,000,000	1,195,000	12,195,000
03/01/02	2003-22	3.00 to 5.375	91,500,000	5,490,000	27,450,000	4,172,400	31,622,400
03/01/03	2004-23	1.00 to 5.00	101,000,000	6,060,000	76,760,000	26,800,350	103,560,350
03/01/03	2005-14	1.00 to 5.00	21,510,000	1,330,000	18,835,000	3,752,250	22,587,250
04/01/04	2005-24	2.00 to 5.00	49,500,000	2,970,000	40,590,000	14,883,165	55,473,165
03/01/05	2006-25	3.00 to 5.00	55,000,000	3,313,439	48,373,123	18,861,724	67,234,847
03/01/05	2006-26	3.00 to 5.00	46,625,000	1,470,000	43,630,000	14,659,549	58,289,549
06/30/05	2007-28	3.00 to 5.00	24,530,000	10,000	24,520,000	13,996,394	38,516,394
03/21/06	2007-26	4.00 to 5.00	64,000,000	3,236,199	60,763,801	27,039,429	87,803,230
03/21/06	2007-27	4.00 to 5.00	87,115,000	430,000	86,685,000	37,802,169	124,487,169
03/29/07	2008-27	4.25 to 5.00	92,400,000	-	92,400,000	40,366,724	132,766,724
			1,036,155,000	48,335,638	597,180,924	216,570,984	813,751,908
Solid Waste Bonds 07/15/93	1994-08	4.63 to 5.13	10,000,000	670,000	1,340,000	68,675	1,408,675
02/01/94	1995-08	4.40 to 4.80	16,000,000	1,140,000	1,140,000	54,720	1,194,720
08/01/95	1996-10	4.00 to 5.30	2,060,000	119,000	701,000	81,496	782,496
03/01/96	1997-16	5.00 to 5.50	12,000,000	600,000	6,000,000	1,611,300	7,611,300
05/01/98	1999-17	4.65 to 6.00	7,000,000	350,000	3,850,000	1,189,300	5,039,300
04/01/04	2005-24	2.00 to 5.00	1,250,000	75,000	1,025,000	375,838	1,400,838
03/01/05	2006-24	3.00 to 5.00	1,000,000	46,561	906,878	368,676	1,275,554
03/21/06	2007-26	4.00 to 5.00	2,000,000	63,801	1,936,199	951,997	2,888,196
03/29/07	2008-27	4.25 to 5.00	3,500,000	-	3,500,000	1,745,160	5,245,160
Total Waste Collection Enterprise Fund			54,810,000	3,064,362	20,399,077	6,447,162	26,846,239
Total applicable to 5.2% and 13% debt limitation	ins		1.090.965.000	51,400,000	617,580,001	223,018,146	840,598,147

	Issued	Maturing Serially	Rate of Interest	Issued	Redeemed F/Y 07	06/30/07 Outstanding	Interest Payable to Maturity	Total Due to Maturity
Installment Purchase Agreements -	Agricultural H	Easement Progr	am					
Adelaide F. Colhoun Trust	09/19/00	2002-30	5.85 to 5.85	401,000	1,000	395,000	516,672	911,672
Ellen H. Shepard Trust	09/22/00	2002-30	5.85 to 5.85	161,000	1,000	155,000	193,754	348,754
Harold & Jean Touchette	09/19/00	2002-30	5.85 to 5.85	378,000	1,000	372,000	485,726	857,726
Farm of the Four Winds, LLC	11/13/00	2002-30	6.00 to 6.00	587,000	1,000	581,000	786,600	1,367,600
Kenneth P. Franklin, Trustee	12/28/00	2002-30	5.60 to 5.60	142,055	1,000	136,000	161,000	297,000
Richard F. Moreland	07/18/01	2003-28	5.90 to 5.90	274,000	1,000	269,000	320,901	589,901
Mary M. Smith	07/18/01	2003-28	5.90 to 5.90	831,000	1,000	826,000	1,011,024	1,837,024
Francis R. Windsor	07/26/01	2003-28	5.90 to 5.90	411,174	1,000	406,000	490,644	896,644
Anita Froe/Rian LLC	03/06/02	2003-28	5.90 to 5.90	657,000	1,000	652,000	795,437	1,447,437
Lauer & Company	09/20/02	2004-28	5.25 to 5.25	197,000	1,000	193,000	201,758	394,758
Weeems Dodd Ltd	10/17/02	2004-28	5.45 to 5.45	1,521,000	1,000	1,517,000	1,724,761	3,241,761
Edward Hall III	12/19/02	2004-28	5.55 to 5.55	180,000	1,000	176,000	193,473	369,473
Bristol Farms LLC	01/28/03	2004-28	5.50 to 5.50	700,000	1,000	696,000	785,127	1,481,127
Shearman Talbott	05/22/03	2005-28	4.95 to 4.95	263,948	1,000	261,000	260,916	521,916
Anne Brice	06/23/04	2006-28	5.80 to 5.80	316,000	1,000	314,000	370,272	684,272
Thackray Seznec	06/30/04	2006-28	5.80 to 5.80	1,405,000	1,000	1,403,000	1,696,674	3,099,674
James Parks	07/07/04	2006-28	5.60 to 5.60	295,000	1,000	293,000	332,808	625,808
Dorothy Horky	12/05/05	2006-28	4.90 to 4.90	368,814	814	368,000	368,382	736,382
Virginia Tucker	10/05/06	2007-28	4.90 to 4.90	926,000		926,000	942,564	1,868,564
				10,014,991	17,814	9,939,000	11,638,493	21,577,493
Tax Increment Bonds								
Parole Town Center	07/12/02	2003-12	5.00 to 5.00	8,300,000	765,000	5,455,000	857,624	6,312,624
Arundel Mills Refunding	05/11/04	2010-29	3.00 to 5.125	30,350,000	-	30,350,000	23,162,836	53,512,836
National Business Park Ref	05/11/04	2009-28	3.00 to 5.125	15,655,000	-	15,655,000	11,006,476	26,661,476
West Nursery Road	05/11/04	2006-29	2.00 to 4.70	2,570,000	70,000	2,500,000	1,446,461	3,946,461
				56,875,000	835,000	53,960,000	36,473,397	90,433,397
Federal Loans	00114006	2007.11	106.577	1 ( 10 000		1 ( 10 000	045.055	1 005 075
Section 108	09/14/06	2007-11	4.96 to 5.77	1,640,000	-	1,640,000	245,877	1,885,877
State Loans								
Department of Natural Resources	00/16/00	1000 12	0.00	121 220	4.9.40	22.041		22.041
Annapolis Cove Annapolis Landing	09/16/88 07/21/92	1989-13 1993-17	0.00 0.00	121,220	4,849	33,941	-	33,941
Annapolis Landing	07/21/92	1995-09	0.00	78,570 68,075	3,142 4,538	34,572 18,156	-	34,572 18,156
Arundel on the Bay 44-76	08/25/81	1993-09	0.00	200,000	4,558 8,000	8,000	-	8,000
Arundel on the Bay 44-76B	07/20/83	1984-08	0.00	247,833	9,913	19,829	-	19,829
Arundel on the Bay	04/28/92	1993-17	0.00	74,220	2,969	32,657	-	32,657
Bay Ridge	11/19/90	1992-16	0.00	669,275	26,771	267,709	_	267,709
Brown's Pond	11/25/91	1992-16	0.00	185,128	7,045	74,410	-	74,410
Buckingham Cove	04/07/97	1992-10	0.00	217,570	8,703	130,540		130,540
Camp Wabanna SECD	04/26/05	2011-31	0.00	6,490		6,490	-	6,490
Cape Anne SECD	11/30/06	2008-33	0.00	190,308	-	190,308	_	190,308
Cattail Creek	04/03/98	1998-22	0.00	127,628	5,105	81,683	-	81,683
Elizabeth's Landing	09/26/91	1993-17	0.00	161,310	6,452	70,980	_	70,980
Elizabeth's Landing	05/15/95	1996-10	0.00	153,764	10,251	41,003	-	41,003
John's Creek	12/15/93	1994-19	0.00	173,206	6,920	83,040	-	83,040
Holland Point SECD	10/11/04	2011-31	0.00	5,125	-	5,125	-	5,125
Lake Hillsmere	04/08/82	1983-08	0.00	85,950	3,438	3,438	_	3,438
Lake Hillsmere II	04/03/98	1998-22	0.00	188,660	7,546	120,736	_	120,736
Lake Placid	12/04/81	1983-07	0.00	188,355	7,534	7,536	_	7,536
Pine Grove Village	05/03/95	1996-10	0.00	37,689	2,513	10,045	_	10,045
Mason's Beach	06/03/96	1997-06	0.00	277,098	13,855	138,548	-	138,548
Romar Estates	03/27/97	1997-21	0.00	304,987	12,199	182,989	-	182,989
Snug Harbor	05/13/83	1984-09	0.00	230,294	9,212	18,421	_	18,421
Snug Harbor	11/21/91	1992-16	0.00	738,599	29,544	295,440	-	295,440
Snug Harbor Pier	04/13/92	1992-16	0.00	91,443	3,656	36,560	-	36,560
Snug Harbor SECD	10/11/04	2011-31	0.00	6,950	-	6,950	_	6,950
Spriggs Pond	02/28/92	1993-17	0.00	298,400	11,936	119,358	-	119,358
Whitehall Cove	12/19/01	2001-25	0.00	164,134	6,565	124,744	-	124,744
Total not applicable to		2001 20	0.00	101,107	0,000	121,/77		124,744
debt limitations				6,932,281	212,657	3,803,208	245,877	4,049,085
Total long-term debt				1,714,021,808	71,552,195 \$			1,387,391,52

(This page left blank intentionally)

#### ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY SCHEDULE OF DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS FOR LONG-TERM DEBT AND INTEREST

As of June 30, 2007

	_			General Cour	ty B	onds (a)										
	_	General	Gove	ernment		Solid	Wa	ste	_	Tax I	ncre	ment	Installment Purchase Agreements			
	_	Principal		Interest		Principal		Interest		Principal		Interest	Principal		Interest	
FISCAL YEAR	R				-				-					_		
ENDING																
2008	\$	51,932,017	\$	27,711,298	\$	3,167,983	\$	972,927	\$	875,000	\$	2,612,666	\$ 19,000	\$	556,269	
2009		49,481,016		25,480,014		2,298,984		830,039		915,000		2,570,166	19,000		555,205	
2010		46,871,142		23,129,575		1,503,858		731,004		1,150,000		2,522,457	19,000		554,141	
2011		44,538,229		20,845,498		1,291,771		654,844		1,690,000		2,461,848	19,000		553,077	
2012		43,231,628		18,716,752		1,363,372		589,272		2,175,000		2,381,943	19,000		552,012	
2013		41,426,628		16,660,971		1,363,372		519,646		2,340,000		2,284,268	19,000		550,948	
2014		37,796,628		14,664,614		1,363,372		448,677		1,430,000		2,199,210	19,000		549,885	
2015		34,107,588		12,804,233		1,357,412		377,234		1,580,000		2,131,383	19,000		548,820	
2016		32,972,395		11,123,291		1,367,605		305,613		1,720,000		2,057,808	19,000		547,757	
2017		31,201,038		9,543,234		1,773,962		233,183		1,875,000		1,977,473	19,000		546,693	
2018		27,857,838		8,048,057		397,162		156,385		2,035,000		1,889,985	19,000		545,628	
2019		26,072,838		6,767,673		397,162		137,543		2,205,000		1,788,469	19,000		544,565	
2020		23,777,838		5,660,931		397,162		119,830		2,395,000		1,671,605	19,000		543,500	
2021		21,807,838		4,644,383		397,162		103,077		2,600,000		1,544,548	19,000		542,437	
2022		21,847,838		3,650,496		397,162		85,329		2,820,000		1,406,531	19,000		541,373	
2023		18,302,838		2,709,195		397,162		68,592		3,055,000		1,256,776	19,000		540,308	
2024		14,287,838		1,910,881		397,162		51,231		3,290,000		1,094,888	19,000		539,245	
2025		12,389,518		1,293,473		295,482		33,871		3,550,000		920,218	19,000		538,182	
2026		9,399,512		776,375		295,488		20,932		3,825,000		731,859	19,000		537,116	
2027		6,053,719		354,760		176,282		7,933		4,110,000		529,237	19,000		536,052	
2028		1,825,000		75,280		-		-		4,410,000		311,650	8,025,000		534,988	
2029		-		-		-		-		3,335,000		113,959	5,000		90,292	
2030		-		-		-		-		580,000		14,450	1,529,000		90,000	
2031		-		-		-		-		-		-	-		-	
2032		-		-		-		-		-		-	-		-	
2033		-		-		-		-		-		-	-		-	
2034		-		-		-		-		-		-	-		-	
2035		-		-		-		-		-		-	-		-	
2036		-		-		-		-		-		-	-		-	
2037	_	-	_	-	_	-		-	_	-		-	-	_		
	\$	597,180,924	\$	216.570.984	\$	20.399.077	\$	6.447.162	\$	53,960,000	\$	36.473.397	\$ 9,939,000	\$	11.638.493	

Notes: (a) Bonded Debt subject to (1) 5.2% of the assessable basis of real property; (2) 13% of the County's assessable basis of personal property; and (3) 13% of the operating real property described in Section 8-109<sup>©</sup> of the Tax-Property Article of the Annotated Code of Maryland (1994 Replacement Volume and 2000 Supplement).

(b) The Highway Construction advance from the State of Maryland does not impose a requirement on the County to levy taxes. This advance is retired by revenues collected by the State which would otherwise be remitted to the County.

(c) Bonded debt subject to (1) 5.6% of the assessable basis of real property in the Sanitary District of Anne Arundel County; (2) 14% of the assessable basis of personal property in the Sanitary District of Anne Arundel County; and (3) 14% of the operating real property described in section 8-109(c) of the Tax-Property Article of he Annotated Code of Maryland (1994 replacement Volume and 2000 Supplement).

											_			Total		
State A	dvanc	es (b)	_	Federal	Adve	ances	_	Water and S	Sewer	r Bonds (c)	-					Debt Service
Principal		Interest	· -	Principal	_	Interest	_	Principal	_	Interest	-	Principal	-	Interest		Charge
\$ 221,502	\$	-	\$	_	\$	81,918	\$	19,818,369	\$	12,639,250	\$	76,033,871	\$	44,574,328	\$	120,608,19
202.146	Ψ	-	Ψ	410.000	Ψ	71.648	Ψ	19,746,020	Ψ	11,891,608	φ	73.072.166	Ψ	41,398,679	Ψ	114,470,84
183,021				410,000		51,209		17,024,085		11,007,699		67,161,106		37,996,085		105,157,19
183,021		-		410,000		30,812		16,108,780		10,239,271		64,240,801		34,785,350		99,026,15
165,720		-		410,000		10,291		16,060,993		9,523,032		63,425,713		31,773,302		95,199,01
165,720		-		-		-		15,925,668		8,809,421		61,240,388		28,825,254		90,065,642
165,720		-		-		-		15,587,188		8,087,392		56,361,908		25,949,778		82,311,680
160.871		-		-		-		14,655,559		7,381,895		51,880,430		23,243,565		75,123,99
160,871		-		-		-		14,371,784		6,714,270		50,611,655		20,748,739		71,360,394
160,866		-		-		-		13,739,682		6,056,836		48,769,548		18,357,419		67,126,96
67,706		-		-		-		12,736,148		5,480,704		43,112,854		16,120,759		59,233,61
55,139		-		-		-		11,622,736		4,967,198		40,371,875		14,205,448		54,577,32
48,220		-		-		-		11,024,448		4,517,895		37,661,668		12,513,761		50,175,429
48,220		-		-		-		10,891,286		4,095,994		35,763,506		10,930,439		46,693,94
48,220		-		-		-		10,868,249		3,658,422		36,000,469		9,342,151		45,342,62
27,317		-		-		-		10,150,341		3,251,386		31,951,658		7,826,257		39,777,91
14,666		-		-		-		8,453,924		2,850,240		26,462,590		6,446,485		32,909,07
14,666		-		-		-		8,091,934		2,496,331		24,360,600		5,282,075		29,642,67
14,666		-		-		-		7,353,688		2,161,939		20,907,354		4,228,221		25,135,57
8,101		-		-		-		6,915,469		1,840,622		17,282,571		3,268,604		20,551,175
8,101		-		-		-		6,352,274		1,539,040		20,620,375		2,460,958		23,081,333
8,101		-		-		-		5,124,110		1,267,243		8,472,211		1,471,494		9,943,70
8,101		-		-		-		5,120,971		1,046,975		7,238,071		1,151,425		8,389,49
8,101		-		-		-		5,117,861		826,894		5,125,961		826,895		5,952,85
8,101		-		-		-		4,205,000		607,000		4,213,101		607,000		4,820,10
6,325		-		-		-		3,375,000		422,288		3,381,325		422,288		3,803,61
-		-		-		-		2,965,000		275,962		2,965,000		275,962		3,240,96
-		-		-		-		2,125,000		148,081		2,125,000		148,081		2,273,08
-		-		-		-		1,340,000		56,950		1,340,000		56,950		1,396,95
-		-		-	_	-	_	-	_	-	-	-	_	-		
2,163,208	\$	-	\$	1,640,000	\$	245,877		296,871,566	\$	133,861,839	\$	982,153,775	¢	405,237,752	\$	1,387,391,52

(This page left blank intentionally)

Statistical Section

### **Statistical Section**

The Statistical Section presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the County's overall financial health.

### Contents

<u>Financial Trends</u> – The following schedules contain trend information that presents how the County's financial performance and strength have changed over time:

- Net Assets by Category
- Changes in Net Assets
- Fund Balances, Governmental Funds
- Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds

<u>Revenue Capacity</u> – The following schedules contain information to assess the County's most significant local revenue source, Property Taxes:

- Taxable Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Property
- Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates
- Principal Property Tax Payers
- Property Tax Levies and Collections

<u>Debt Capacity</u> – The following schedules present information to assess the affordability of the County's current levels of outstanding debt and its ability to issue additional debt:

- Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type
- Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding
- Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt
- Legal Debt Margin
- Pledged-Revenue Bond Coverage

<u>Demographic and Economic Information</u> – The following schedules offer demographic and economic indicators that present the environment within which the County's financial activities take place:

- Demographic and Economic Statistics
- Principal Employers

<u>Operating Information</u> – The following schedules contain service and infrastructure data that shows how the information in the County's financial report relates to the services the County provides and the activities it performs:

- County Government Employees by Function
- Operating Indicators by Function/Program
- Capital Asset Statistics by Function

(This page left blank intentionally)

## Net Assets by Category

#### Last Six Fiscal Years

### (accrual basis of accounting)

	2	002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007
Governmental activities			_		-		-		_		_	
Capital assets, net of related debt	\$ 504	1,666,727	\$	512,282,083	\$	505,949,827	\$	496,848,918	\$	562,505,745	\$	591,560,429
Restricted for:												
Revenue stabilization	24	1,541,087		24,928,401		27,177,741		35,634,133		38,754,372		44,952,851
Debt service	5	3,593,020		17,363,188		13,346,926		13,155,834		9,540,764		13,333,162
Capital improvements	98	3,332,602		53,502,139		59,022,217		51,130,409		107,716,853		104,693,767
Reforestation	2	2,465,565		2,697,247		4,313,745		5,524,706		6,559,025		7,880,990
Other purposes	-	3,669,395		3,790,598		3,189,519		5,151,600		6,774,586		6,265,652
Unrestricted	(80	),851,877)		(108,427,530)		(99,052,792)		(69,377,525)		(106,855,776)		(100,471,355)
Subtotal governmental activities net assets	56	1,416,519	_	506,136,126	-	513,947,183	-	538,068,075	_	624,995,569	_	668,215,496
Business-type activities												
Capital assets, net of related debt	669	9,156,115		680,732,077		710,573,981		730,703,264		763,729,810		780,708,037
Restricted for:		, ,		, ,		, ,		, ,		, ,		, ,
Debt service	16	5,710,205		162,090,444		156,003,350		147,894,257		156,854,325		164,718,410
Capital improvements	18	3,426,666		32,882,179		27,995,401		24,161,749		19,049,853		19,401,006
Other purposes		843,502		-		794,814		979,956		-		391,326
Unrestricted	14	4,304,196		16,782,679		3,335,282		5,692,310		9,133,869		16,368,158
Subtotal business-type activities net assets	868	3,440,684	_	892,487,379	_	898,702,828	-	909,431,536	_	948,767,857	_	981,586,937
Primary government												
Capital assets, net of related debt	1 17	3,822,842		1,193,014,160		1,216,523,808		1,227,552,182		1,326,235,555		1,372,268,466
Restricted for:	-,-,-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		1,170,011,100		1,210,020,000		1,227,002,102		1,520,250,000		1,0 / 2,200, 100
Revenue stabilization	24	4,541,087		24,928,401		27,177,741		35,634,133		38,754,372		44,952,851
Debt service		1,303,225		179,453,632		169,350,276		161,050,091		166,395,089		178,051,572
Capital improvements		5,759,268		86,384,318		87,017,618		75,292,158		126,766,706		124,094,773
Reforestation		2,465,565		2,697,247		4,313,745		5,524,706		6,559,025		7,880,990
Other purposes		4,512,897		3,790,598		3,984,333		6,131,556		6,774,586		6,656,978
Unrestricted		6,547,681)		(91,644,851)		(95,717,510)		(63,685,215)		(97,721,907)		(84,103,197)
Total primary governmental net assets	-	9,857,203	\$	1,398,623,505	\$	1,412,650,011	¢	1,447,499,611	\$	1,573,763,426	\$	1,649,802,433

Note: Accounting standards require tht net assets be reported in three components in the financial statements: capital assets, net of related debt; restricted; and unrestricted. Net assets are considered restricted when (1) an external party, such as the state or federal government, places a restriction on how the resources may be used, or (2) enabling legislation is enacted by the County.

Anne Arundel County, Maryland Changes in Net Assets, Last Six Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting) (in thousands of dollars)

	2002	_	2003	_	2004	2005	2006	2007
Expenses								
Governmental activities:								
	\$ 451,384	\$	444,903	\$	460,911	\$ 506,795	\$ 545,274	\$ 604,273
Public Safety	162,155		184,600		174,599	185,399	208,106	211,406
General government	69,487		99,789		89,832	90,538	87,480	99,787
Health and human services	64,606		68,448		68,205	69,009	72,130	77,363
Public works	51,215		72,830		53,981	57,416	62,300	61,129
Recreation and community services	32,265		44,485		40,949	50,097	53,132	56,820
Judicial	21,721		19,838		18,962	19,673	20,648	21,450
Code enforcement	10,108		10,512		9,996	10,700	11,176	11,455
Land use and development	8,422		9,458		10,262	9,686	10,457	9,344
Economic development	3,571		3,520		3,342	3,330	3,445	3,731
Interest on debt and leases	20,646	_	25,506	_	27,974	26,436	30,146	32,483
Subtotal governmental activities expenses Business-type activities:	895,580	_	983,889	-	959,013	1,029,079	1,104,294	1,189,241
Water and wastewater	82,591		85,254		85,920	94,416	94,109	100,136
Waste collection	33,857		36,066		42,946	38,996	47,638	40,773
Child care	1,476		1,819		2,015	2,362	2,543	2,794
Subtotal business-type activities expenses	117,924	-	123,139	-	130,881	135,774	144,290	143,703
Total primary government expenses	1,013,504	_	1,107,028	_	1,089,894	1,164,853	1,248,584	1,332,944
Program Revenues								
Governmental activities:								
Charges for services:								
Public Safety	\$ 7,239	\$	5,377	\$	8,939	\$ 11,936	\$ 10,439	\$ 10,770
General government	17,014		24,338		23,232	27,057	34,595	35,660
Health and human services	2,941		3,112		3,464	3,134	4,010	4,186
Public works	2,790		3,916		1,723	1,905	2,770	3,009
Recreation and community services	7,742		7,785		8,042	9,265	12,223	15,065
Judicial	2,357		2,461		2,542	2,589	2,672	2,733
Code enforcement	8,233		7,889		13,282	13,610	14,287	14,849
Land use and development	1,242		968		2,657	2,756	2,568	3,248
Economic development	136		22		27	-	-	-
Operating Grants and Contributions	51,564		76,083		68,019	75,548	86,392	89,644
Capital Grants and Contributions	65,244	_	51,392	_	38,717	38,942	41,829	41,767
Subtotal governmental activities revenues Business-type activities:	166,502	_	183,343	-	170,644	186,742	211,785	220,931
Charges for services:								
Water and wastewater	56,412		58,291		59,600	61,805	68,464	69,689
Waste collection	34,144		35,284		35,449	36,153	42,291	43,014
Child care	1,675		1,922		2,084	2,428	2,689	2,881
Capital Grants and Contributions	24,532		37,769		28,947	38,539	43,991	43,078
Subtotal business-type activities revenues	116,763	-	133,266	-	126,080	138,925	157,435	158,662
Total primary government program revenues	283,265	-	316,609	-	296,724	325,667	369,220	379,593
Net (Expense)/Revenue								
Governmental activities	(729,078)		(800,546)		(788,369)	(842,337)	(892,509)	(968,310
Business-type activities	(1,161)		(800,346)		(788,369) (4,801)	(842,557)	(892,309) 13,145	(968,310) 14,959
BUSINESS-IVNE SCHVITIES	(1.161)		1012/		$(4 \times 11)$	4 1 2 1	11145	14 979
		_		-				
Total primary government net (expense)/revenu		_	(790,419)	-	(793,170)	(839,186)	(879,364)	(953,351

	_	2002	 2003	-	2004		2005	. –	2006	-	2007
General Revenues and Other Changes i	n Net Ass	sets									
Governmental activities:											
General property taxes	\$	360,112	\$ 371,534	\$	393,884	\$	412,001	\$	437,323	\$	470,163
Local government taxes		267,678	265,327		289,676		308,215		339,522		378,250
State shared taxes		29,693	5,891		6,919		6,614		7,120		7,192
Recordation and transfer taxes		67,797	74,120		99,053		116,713		129,933		109,258
Local sales taxes		29,225	29,618		30,830		31,249		34,176		36,546
Investment income		2,382	1,891		1,633		4,437		10,595		13,263
Other revenue	_	299	 2,762	_	6,671		336		45		1,969
Subtotal governmental activities	_	757,186	 751,143	_	828,666		879,565		958,714	-	1,016,641
Business-type activities:				_		_		_		-	
Investment income		5,751	5,577		3,730		4,920		9,246		9,841
Other revenue	_	5,490	 4,475	_	7,286		7,042		7,688		8,019
Subtotal business-type activities		11,241	 10,052	_	11,016		11,963		16,934		17,860
Total primary government	_	768,427	 761,195	-	839,682	. <u>-</u>	891,528	· _	975,648		1,034,501
Change in Net Assets											
Governmental activities		28,108	(49,403)		40,297		37,228		66,205		48,331
Business-type activities	_	10,080	 20,179	_	6,215		15,114		30,079		32,819
Total primary government	\$	38,188	\$ (29,224)	\$	46,512	\$	52,342	\$	96,284	\$	81,150

Note: Net (expense)/revenue is the difference between the expenses and program revenues of a function or program. It indicates the degree to which a function or program is supported with its own fees and program-specific grants versus its reliance upon funding from taxes and other general revenues. Numbers in parentheses indicate that expenses were greater than program revenues and therefore general revenues were needed to finance that function or program. Numbers without parentheses mean that program revenues were more than sufficient to cover expenses.

### Fund Balances, Governmental Funds

		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007
General Fund	-		-		-		-				• •		-		-				• •	
Reserved for:																				
Encumbrances	\$	7,313,340	\$	2,083,097	\$	6,277,303	\$	5,487,570	\$	5,562,101	\$	6,200,195	\$	5,834,558	\$	7,388,713	\$	10,147,548	\$	7,821,979
Revenue stabilization fund		20,076,003		21,076,087		22,247,224		23,671,214		24,541,087		24,928,401		27,177,741		35,634,133		38,754,372		44,952,851
Debt service		-		-		-		-		-		7,251,133		5,996,172		4,548,800		4,138,515		6,071,789
Inventories		312,746		358,168		332,976		319,496		832,414		687,484		939,042		900,100		959,733		1,275,968
Other funds		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		121,743		512,446		756,606
Unreserved		53,422,904		74,764,950		72,626,035		54,005,331		38,115,899		10,111,613		59,667,854		94,110,403		92,639,611		103,840,756
Total general fund	\$	81,124,993	\$	98,282,302	\$	101,483,538	\$	83,483,611	\$	69,051,501	\$	49,178,826	\$	99,615,367	\$	142,703,892	\$	147,152,225	\$	164,719,949
All other governmental funds																				
Reserved for:																				
Encumbrances	\$	37,369,016	\$	23,496,591	\$	37,731,468	\$	32,340,888	\$	33,679,943	\$	49,014,972	\$	39,597,488	\$	44,829,719	\$	37,074,156	\$	34,223,321
Debt service		-		378,981		-		6,309,545		4,715,324		4,343,497		351,171		21,672		4,190		879
Unreserved, reported in:				, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i				· · ·				· · ·		ŕ		·		ŕ		
Special revenue funds		49,118,767		50,543,943		46,604,739		51,598,764		56,411,648		58,684,817		65,293,424		63,281,802		60,569,365		62,336,404
Capital projects funds		(34,529,123)		(34,463,211)		2,668,149		(34,535,903)		11,557,034		7,772,373		(1,690,760)		(9,948,301)		30,327,210		50,779,961
Debt service funds		254,016		-		6,599,284		3,916,092		3,877,696		5,765,919		6,999,583		8,585,362		5,373,059		7,240,494
Total all other governmental funds	¢ -	52,212,676	¢	39,956,304	¢	93,603,640	¢	59,629,386	¢	110,241,645	¢	125,581,578	¢ -	110,550,906	¢ -	106,770,254	¢	133,347,980	¢	154,581,059

#### Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds

Last Six Fiscal Years

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
REVENUES						
1 1 5	\$ 359,779,665 \$	376,141,261 \$	395,347,946			472,882,091
Local income taxes	266,409,098	264,729,935	298,065,106	308,536,927	328,424,355	361,956,043
State shared taxes	29,656,317	29,336,273	25,613,319	30,308,838	36,025,864	37,005,207
Grants and aid	71,213,502	65,309,289	71,002,284	73,676,115	73,526,717	62,884,873
Recordation and transfer taxes	67,796,645	74,120,137	99,053,108	116,713,326	129,932,542	109,257,440
Local sales taxes	29,225,328	29,617,564	30,830,077	31,249,156	34,175,913	36,546,370
License and permit fees	10,919,271	11,517,360	15,154,020	15,400,144	16,766,915	17,681,827
Impact fees	7,200,089	9,055,776	10,715,560	10,845,055	11,056,677	9,268,611
Special community benefit taxes	3,305,255	3,473,476	3,829,032	4,640,447	5,047,941	5,354,940
Investment income	4,230,221	3,037,046	2,230,723	6,875,983	12,484,636	16,302,297
Fees for services and other revenue	30,322,621	29,227,728	33,060,102	37,503,663	40,055,997	51,739,060
Total revenues	880,058,012	895,565,845	984,901,277	1,047,237,963	1,127,252,984	1,180,878,759
EXPENDITURES						
Current						
Education	451,294,192	444,836,532	460,752,519	506,228,900	544,142,829	603,635,815
Public safety	154,665,392	168,686,401	171,085,550	183,418,356	201,470,724	211,273,738
General government	52,664,161	68,443,012	65,081,101	65,989,704	65,705,062	74,018,822
Health and human services	64,834,644	69,340,942	68,568,311	68,169,033	71,986,178	77,428,060
Public works	27,473,901	31,765,444	29,590,177	26,748,272	27,410,756	31,498,591
Recreation and community services	26,635,195	28,039,450	28,792,726	31,320,458	43,307,136	46,231,649
Judicial	19,553,878	17,679,442	17,531,229	18,551,403	19,300,693	20,224,216
Code enforcement	10,030,974	10,503,196	9,980,085	10,600,396	11,057,654	11,599,781
Land use and development	8,218,991	8,857,750	8,600,126	9,672,108	10,354,631	9,379,474
Economic development	3,571,254	3,520,112	3,342,050	3,330,000	3,445,000	3,731,000
Capital outlay	87,482,099	81,476,365	77,290,143	98,203,317	94,058,820	69,782,081
Debt service						
Interest payments on debt	21,174,747	21,407,053	27,488,181	26,865,677	29,309,560	29,967,318
Principal payments on debt	69,572,826	96,150,951	72,977,428	77,649,091	81,229,529	87,811,109
Interest payments on leases	86,581	31,317	18,406	12,325	7,358	3,743
Principal payments on leases	850,750	437,999	48,244	53,496	54,009	57,105
Total expenditures	998,109,585	1,051,175,966	1,041,146,276	1,126,812,536	1,202,839,939	1,276,642,502
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(118,051,573)	(155,610,121)	(56,244,999)	(79,574,573)	(75,586,955)	(95,763,743)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	······		<u> </u>	· · · · · ·		
Transfers in	117,391,978	74,149,736	46,860,616	80,248,583	144,849,136	153,626,114
Transfers out	(117,391,978)	(74,149,736)	(46,860,616)	(80,248,583)	(144,849,136)	(153,626,114)
General obligation bonds issued	91,500,000	108,251,133	49,500,000	56,000,000	64,000,000	92,400,000
Bond anticipation notes issued	56,000,000	29,000,000			38,000,000	39,000,000
Proceeds from Parole Tax Increment bonds	50,000,000		32,500,000	34,500,000	38,000,000	39,000,000
Proceeds from Nursery Road Tax Increment bonds	-	8,300,000	2 570 000	-	-	-
Proceeds from Nursery Road Tax increment bonds Proceeds from Dorchester Taxing District	-	e 222 225	2,570,000	-	-	-
	-	8,223,335	5,388,744	-	-	-
Proceeds from Compass Pointe bonds	-	-	1 721 000	24,530,000	-	-
Installment purchase contracts issued	2,173,174	2,861,948	1,721,000	295,000	368,814	926,000
Proceeds from HUD section 108 loan	-	-	-	-	1,009,930	1,040,070
Proceeds from DNR loans	-	-	-	-	-	208,873
Proceeds from lease financing	-	261,764	-	-	-	-
Proceeds from refunding issue	-	24,096,726	47,724,175	50,538,271	87,115,000	-
Premiums (discounts) from sale of bonds	-	-	3,294,922	3,417,648	7,481,071	5,101,149
Transfers from proprietary funds	-	-	-	-	-	999,489
Payments to escrow agent		(24,039,670)	(51,047,973)	(50,398,473)	(91,361,801)	-
	149,673,174	156,955,236	91,650,868	118,882,446	106,613,014	139,675,581
Total other financing sources (uses)						
	\$ 31,621,601 \$	5 1,345,115 \$	35,405,869	\$ 39,307,873	\$ 31,026,059 \$	43,911,838
	\$\$	<u> </u>	35,405,869	\$ 39,307,873	\$ 31,026,059 \$	43,911,838

### Taxable Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Property Last Ten Fiscal Years (in thousands of dollars)

	Re	sidential		Commercial		ll Property (a) Agricultural		Use Value		Total Real	R	ailroad/Utility		ersonal Propert	,	Total Personal	Т	Fotal Taxable Assessed	Estimated Actual	Assessed Value as a Percentage of
Fiscal Year		roperty		Property		Property		Property		Property		Property		Property		Property		Value	Value	Actual Value
Ended June 30,		1 5	_	<u> </u>	_	<u> </u>	_	<u> </u>	_	1 2	_	<u> </u>	_	<u> </u>		<u> </u>				
1998	\$ 9	9,137,376	\$	2,124,633	\$	93,950	\$	5,772	\$	11,361,731	\$	1,531,395	\$	808,983	\$	2,340,378	\$	13,702,109	\$ 30,744,706	44.57%
1999	9	9,424,070		2,190,308		97,132		7,744		11,719,254		1,553,235		830,083		2,383,318		14,102,572	31,681,453	44.51%
2000	9	9,738,635		2,284,258		97,891		8,293		12,129,077		1,639,652		892,728		2,532,380		14,661,457	32,855,073	44.62%
2001	10	0,182,016		2,417,021		105,964		5,839		12,710,840		1,458,739		950,392		2,409,131		15,119,971	34,186,231	44.23%
2002	26	5,685,494		6,604,609		264,319		7,293		33,561,715		1,286,234		1,133,798		2,420,032		35,981,747	35,981,747	100.00%
2003	28	8,208,386		7,225,669		273,617		7,923		35,715,595		1,234,663		1,211,291		2,445,954		38,161,549	38,161,549	100.00%
2004	31	1,063,571		7,752,955		295,573		4,163		39,116,262		1,260,098		1,119,634		2,379,732		41,495,994	41,495,994	100.00%
2005	35	5,055,021		8,418,040		321,853		7,808		43,802,722		1,318,689		1,088,197		2,406,886		46,209,608	46,209,608	100.00%
2006	40	0,599,140		9,279,649		348,915		25,746		50,253,450		1,323,793		1,155,926		2,479,719		52,733,169	52,733,169	100.00%
2007	47	7,987,113		10,434,965		418,476		29,211		58,869,765		1,380,834		1,208,714		2,589,548		61,459,313	61,459,313	100.00%

(a) In the fiscal year which began July 1, 2001, the Maryland Truth in Taxation Act requires that real property be assessed at 100% of market value. Upon becoming effective on October 1, 2000, this legislation provided that real property tax rates generally shall be reduced to 40% of the current rates effective July 1, 2000. The legislation is intended to be revenue neutral.

# ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates Last Ten Fiscal Years (*Per \$100 of Assessed Value*)

				Anne Ar	una	lel County				Overl	lap	ping		-	Tot	al
			Other	than									-	Other than		
			City	of		V	Vithin	City		City of		State of		City of		Within City
			Annap	polis		Oj	f Anna	apolis		Annapolis		Maryland		Annapolis		of Annapolis
		Real Proper	rty (a)	Personal Prop.	-	Real Proper	ty (a)	Personal Prop		Real Property		Real Property		Real Property	,	Real Property
FISCAL YEAR	•				-		_ · ·		-				-		_	
1998	\$	2.38	\$	2.38	\$	1.37	\$	1.37	\$	1.68	\$	0.21	\$	2.59	\$	3.26
1999		2.36		2.36		1.35		1.35		1.70		0.21		2.57		3.26
2000		2.36		2.36		1.35		1.35		1.68		0.21		2.57		3.24
2001		2.40		2.40		1.39		1.39		1.67		0.21		2.61		3.27
2002		0.96		2.40		0.56		1.39		0.62		0.08		1.04		1.26
2003		0.95		2.38		0.55		1.38		0.62		0.08		1.03		1.26
2004		0.96		2.39		0.56		1.39		0.60		0.13		1.09		1.29
2005		0.94		2.35		0.56		1.40		0.58		0.13		1.07		1.27
2006		0.93		2.33		0.56		1.39		0.56		0.13		1.06		1.25
2007		0.92		2.30		0.55		1.37		0.53		0.11		1.03		1.19

(a) In the fiscal year which began July 1, 2001, the Maryland Truth in Taxation Act requires that real property be assessed at 100% of market value. Upon becoming effective on October 1, 2000, this legislation provided that real property tax rates generally shall be reduced to 40% of the current rates effective July 1, 2000. The legislation is intended to be revenue neutral.

## **Principal Property Tax Payers**

## Current Year and Nine Years Ago

2007			1998		
Taxpayer	Taxable Assessed Value	Percentage of Total County Taxable Assessed Value	Taxpayer	Taxable Assessed Value	Percentage of Total County Taxable Assessed Value
Baltimore Gas and Electric Company	\$ 1,099,347,676	1.79%	Baltimore Gas and Electric Company	\$ 1,309,583,300	9.56%
Arundel Mills Limited Partnership (Arundel Mills Mall)	272,279,722	0.44%	Bell Atlantic	221,021,290	1.61%
Annapolis Mall Limited Partnership (Annapolis Mall)	236,008,646	0.38%	Annapolis Mall Limited Partnership (Annapolis Mall)	52,742,540	0.38%
Verizon	234,886,750	0.38%	Northrop Grumman Corp.	49,840,650	0.36%
TKL East (Marley Station Mall)	103,285,660	0.17%	TKL East (Marley Station Mall)	47,800,880	0.35%
Northrop Grumman Corp.	97,311,686	0.16%	Aeronautical Radio, Inc.	34,224,590	0.25%
Wal-mart Stores, Inc.	87,330,153	0.14%	Wal-mart	20,394,930	0.15%
Annapolis Harbour Center Assoc. LLLP	67,484,476	0.11%	Aetna Life Insurance Company	19,415,580	0.14%
Baywoods Cooperative Apartments LLC	55,294,242	0.09%	State of Maryland - Board of Trustees	14,175,890	0.10%
Harbour Gates, Inc. (Harbour Gates Apts)	53,780,232	0.09%	Parole Town Center Association	13,892,870	0.10%
	\$ 2,307,009,243	3.75%		\$ 1,783,092,520	13.01%

Note - In the fiscal year which began July 1, 2001, the Maryland Truth in Taxation Act requires that real property be assessed at 100% of market value. Upon becoming effective on October 1, 2000, this legislation provided that real property tax rates generally shall be reduced to 40% of the current rates effective July 1, 2000. The legislation is intended to be revenue neutral.

# ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND Property Tax Levies and Collections Last Ten Fiscal Years

	_		Collected w Fiscal Year of			Total Collect	ion to Date
		Taxes Levied for the Fiscal Year	Amount	Percentage of Levy	Collection in Subsequent Years	Amount	Percentage of Levy
Fiscal Year	-						
1998	\$	310,283,682 \$	306,891,526	98.91% \$	3,378,041 \$	310,269,567	100.00%
1999		316,838,803	314,140,913	99.15%	2,693,812	316,834,725	100.00%
2000		329,847,238	326,352,858	98.94%	3,491,613	329,844,471	100.00%
2001		345,227,111	342,441,550	99.19%	2,557,271	344,998,821	99.93%
2002		361,424,971	355,998,775	98.50%	5,113,176	361,111,951	99.91%
2003		375,682,304	373,310,763	99.37%	2,162,997	375,473,760	99.94%
2004		393,762,892	391,557,058	99.44%	1,896,380	393,453,438	99.92%
2005		412,089,133	410,206,824	99.54%	1,617,452	411,824,276	99.94%
2006		439,775,209	438,118,642	99.62%	1,161,449	439,280,091	99.89%
2007		472,038,379	470,209,494	99.61%	-	470,209,494	99.61%

### ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type Last Ten Fiscal Years (*in thousands of dollars, except per capita*)

					Go	verr	mental Acti	vitie	s					Business-Type	Ac	tivities				
	 General		Bond		Tax		State and				Installment		Total	Water, Wastewater		Bond	Total	Percentage		
	Obligation		Anticipation		Increment		Federal		Capital		Purchase	G	overnmental	and Solid Waste		Anticipation	Primary	of Personal		Per
	 Bonds		Notes	_	Bonds		Loans	_	Leases		Agreements		Activities	Bonds	_	Notes	Government	Income (a)		Capita (a)
Fiscal Year		_						_		_									_	
1998	\$ 365,921	\$	20,000	\$	-	\$	5,355	\$	434	\$	-	\$	391,710	\$ 298,709	\$	15,000	\$ 705,419	4.65%	\$	1,483
1999	338,614		58,000		-		4,760		59		-		401,433	280,874		28,000	710,307	4.39%		1,471
2000	362,378		50,000		28,000		4,314		-		-		444,692	283,975		17,850	746,517	4.17%		1,519
2001	376,209		34,500		42,000		3,857		1,010		1,669		459,245	276,137		11,500	746,882	3.91%		1,503
2002	433,115		56,000		42,000		3,547		341		3,837		538,840	277,780		24,000	840,620	4.25%		1,674
2003	493,017		29,000		50,300		3,058		210		6,690		582,275	277,039		13,000	872,314	4.27%		1,727
2004	499,547		32,500		56,215		2,724		162		8,398		599,546	269,205		20,000	888,751	4.06%		1,748
2005	534,773		34,500		55,520		2,383		112		8,679		635,967	285,688		7,000	928,655	4.04%		1,815
2006	553,117		38,000		54,795		3,177		57		9,031		658,177	285,960		21,000	965,137	3.99%		1,855
2007	597,181		39,000		53,960		3,803		-		9,939		703,883	317,271		19,000	1,040,154	4.12%		2,025

(a) See the Demograhic and Economic Statistics schedule for personal income and population data. These ratios are calculated using personal income for the prior calander year.

# ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding Last Ten Fiscal Years

(in thousands of dollars, except per capita)

	_	General Obligation Bonds	Percentage of Estimated Actual Taxable Value of Property (a)	Per Capita (b)
Fiscal Year				
1998	\$	664,629	2.16%	\$ 1,397
1999		619,488	1.96%	1,283
2000		674,353	2.05%	1,377
2001		694,346	2.03%	1,403
2002		752,895	2.09%	1,508
2003		820,356	2.15%	1,619
2004		824,967	1.99%	1,621
2005		875,982	1.90%	1,712
2006		893,871	1.70%	1,718
2007		968,412	1.58%	1,885

(a) See the Taxable Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Property schedule for property value data.(b) See the Demographic and Economic Statistics schedule for population data.

Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt As of June 30, 2007

Governmental Unit	 Debt Outstanding	Estimated Percentage Applicable	_	Estimated Share of Overlapping Debt
Debt repaid with property taxes City of Annapolis Subtotal, overlapping debt	\$ 45,231,035	100.00%	\$	45,231,035 45,231,035
Anne Arundel County direct debt				703,883,409
Total direct and overlapping debt			\$	749,114,444

Note: Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the county. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of the overlapping government that is borne by the residents and businesses of Anne Arundel County. This process recognizes that, when considering the government's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt of each overlapping government.

# Legal Debt Margin Last Ten Fiscal Years

(dollars in thousands)

		1998	1999	2000	_	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Assessed value (1) Real property	¢	11,361,731 \$	11,719,254 \$	12,129,077	¢	12,710,840 \$	33,561,715 \$	35,715,595 \$	39,116,262 \$	43,802,722 \$	50,253,450 \$	58,869,765
Personal and operating real property	ф	2,340,378	2,383,318	2,532,380	φ	2,409,131	2,420,032	2,445,954	2,379,732	2,406,886	2,479,719	2,589,549
Total assessed value	-	13,702,109	14,102,572	14,661,457	-	15,119,971	35,981,747	38,161,549	41,495,994	46,209,608	52,733,169	61,459,314
Legal debt margin												
Debt limit (5.2% of assessed value of real property, 13% for fiscal												
years 2001 and prior)		1,477,025	1,523,503	1,576,780		1,652,409	1,745,209	1,857,211	2,034,046	2,277,742	2,613,179	3,061,228
Debt limit (13% of assessed value of												
personal and operating real property)		304,249	309,831	329,209	_	313,187	314,604	317,974	309,365	312,895	322,363	336,641
Total debt limit		1,781,274	1,833,334	1,905,989		1,965,596	2,059,813	2,175,185	2,343,411	2,590,637	2,935,543	3,397,869
Debt applicable to limit:												
General obligation bonds		365,921	338,614	362,378		376,209	433,115	493,017	499,547	534,773	553,117	597,181
Bonded debt for solid waste projects (2)		39,724	36,681	33,642		30,691	27,700	24,763	23,083	21,042	19,963	20,399
Installment Purchase Agreement		-	-	-		1,669	3,837	6,690	8,398	8,679	9,031	9,939
Tax Increment Bonds		-	-	28,000		42,000	42,000	50,300	56,215	55,520	54,795	53,960
Bond anticipation notes (3)		23,000	61,000	56,850	_	38,500	56,000	30,250	33,500	35,500	38,000	39,000
Total debt applicable to limit		428,645	436,295	480,870	-	489,069	562,652	605,020	620,743	655,514	674,906	720,479
Legal debt margin	\$	1,352,629 \$	1,397,039 \$	1,425,119	\$	1,476,527 \$	1,497,161 \$	1,570,165 \$	1,722,668 \$	1,935,123 \$	2,260,637 \$	2,677,390
Total debt applicable to the limit		24.0694	22.000/	25.22%		24.000/	27.220/	07.010/	04.409/	25.200/	22 000/	21.200
as a percentage of debt limit	_	24.06%	23.80%	25.23%	_	24.88%	27.32%	27.81%	26.49%	25.30%	22.99%	21.20%

(1) In the fiscal year which began July 1, 2001, the Maryland Truth in Taxation Act requires that real property be assessed at 100% of market value. Upon becoming effective on October 1, 2000, this legislation provided that real property tax rates generally shall be reduced to 40% of the current rates effective July 1, 2000. The legislation is intended to be revenue neutral.
 (2) See Note 8 of the General Purpose Financial Statements for explanations of the bonded debt limits.
 (3) This presentation of debt for self-liquidating solid waste projects and bond anticipation notes is made to provide a conservative statement of indebtedness that evidences compliance with the 5.2% and 5.6% debt limitation.

### ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND Pledged-Revenue Bond Coverage Last Ten Fiscal Years (dollars in thousands)

			Water and	d W	astewater R	evenu	e Backed Bor	nds				So	lid	Waste Reven	ue B	acked Bonds	5		
	Utility		Less:		Net						Service	Less:		Net					
Fiscal	Charges		Operating		Available		Debt Se	rvice			Charges	Operating		Available		Debt S	Serv	vice	
Year	 and Other	_	Expenses		Revenue		Principal	Interest	Coverage	2	and Other	 Expenses		Revenue	_	Principal	_	Interest	Coverage
1998	\$ 63,597	\$	43,121	\$	20,476	\$	17,278 \$	11,186	0.72	\$	36,107	\$ 22,556	\$	13,551	\$	3,690	\$	1,866	2.44
1999	69,053		42,985		26,068		17,661	11,426	0.90		34,672	18,865		15,807		3,043		1,976	3.15
2000	63,454		44,494		18,960		18,860	11,452	0.63		36,207	25,250		10,957		3,189		2,015	2.11
2001	63,809		47,122		16,687		18,737	10,875	0.56		36,120	26,428		9,692		5,800		1,802	1.27
2002	65,809		44,884		20,925		18,567	10,229	0.73		35,900	30,744		5,156		6,992		1,442	0.61
2003	66,278		49,836		16,442		18,335	8,465	0.61		37,139	32,300		4,839		2,937		1,304	1.14
2004	66,381		49,369		17,012		17,988	9,167	0.63		39,524	39,387		137		2,930		1,175	0.03
2005	68,815		55,399		13,416		18,538	8,428	0.50		40,375	34,109		6,266		3,041		1,080	1.52
2006	77,909		57,243		20,666		19,180	7,987	0.76		46,613	41,847		4,766		3,078		1,038	1.16
2007	80,861		62,031		18,830		19,087	7,882	0.70		48,813	37,028		11,785		3,064		992	2.91

				Tax Increme	nt Bon	ds						Insta	ullment Pu	chase	Agre	ements Bor	nds		
	I	Revenues	Less:	Net					R	evenues		Less:	Net						
Fiscal		and	Operating	Available		Debt Se	ervice			and		Operating	Availa	ble		Debt	Service	e	
Year	T	ransfers In	 Expenses	Revenue	P	rincipal	Interest	Coverage	Tra	ansfers In	-	Expenses	Rever	ue		Principal	In	nterest	Coverage
1998	\$	1,416	\$ 0 5	5 1,416	\$	428 \$	5 91	2.73	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	0.00
1999		1,472	0	1,472		449	74	2.81		0		0		0		0		0	0.00
2000		7,658	0	7,658		283	56	22.59		0		0		0		0		0	0.00
2001		6,016	16	6,000		285	2,621	2.07		2,825		69	2	,756		0		57	0.00
2002		5,943	129	5,814		310	3,054	1.73		140		21		119		5		179	0.00
2003		7,559	74	7,485		323	2,891	2.33		1,554		71	1	,483		9		296	4.86
2004		9,062	568	8,495		829	3,317	2.05		1,699		31	1	,668		13		380	4.24
2005		10,813	40	10,773		881	2,020	3.71		1,217		3	1	,214		14		481	2.45
2006		12,785	38	12,747		783	2,698	3.66		36		352		-316		17		502	-0.61
2007		15,526	32	15,494		908	2,657	4.35		2,219		9	2	,210		18		540	3.96

Note: Details regarding the County's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements. "Utility Charges and Other" includes investment earnings but not capital contributions and grants. "Operating Expenses" do not include interest or depreciation.

### Demographic and Economic Statistics

### Last Ten Years

		Personal					
		Income (b)	Per Capita		Education		
		(thousands	Personal	Median	Level in Years	Public School	Unemployment
Year	Population (a)	of dollars)	Income (b)	Age	of Schooling	Enrollment (d)	Rate % (e)
1998	475,671 \$	15,176,283 \$	31,905	31.6	15.1	73,515	3.5
1999	482,869	16,197,358	33,544	31.9	15.1	74,097	2.8
2000	491,347	17,917,460	36,466	32.2	15.3	74,663	2.9
2001	496,937	19,102,755	38,441	32.6	15.4	74,495	3.1
2002	502,081	19,800,568	39,437	32.8	15.4	75,094	3.7
2003	505,205	20,442,110	40,463	32.9	15.6	74,798	3.6
2004	508,572	21,914,876	43,091	33.0	15.6	74,519	3.4
2005	511,549	22,982,362	44,927	33.5	15.6	74,000	3.5
2006	520,281	24,216,999	46,546	37.4	15.6	73,633	3.7
2007	513,700	25,266,335	49,185	37.4	15.6	73,814	3.7

Sources:

(a) Population for 2000 is from U.S. Bureau of the Census. Remaining years are estimates derived by the Anne Arundel County Office of Planning and Zoning.

(b) U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis and the Anne Arundel County Office of Planning and Zoning Estimates.

(c) Maryland State Department of Education and the Anne Arundel County Board of Education.

(d) Anne Arundel County Board of Education.

(e) Maryland Department of Labor, Licensing and Regulation.

# **Principal Employers**

# Current Year and Nine Years Ago

20	007		1998	}	
Employer	Employees	Percentage of Total County Employment	Employer	Employees	Percentage of Total County Employment
Ft. George G. Meade	42,000	12.22%	National Security Agency	25,000	10.21%
Anne Arundel Co. Public Schools	14,310	4.16%	Ft. George G. Meade	11,500	4.70%
BWI Thurgood Marshall Airport	10,199	2.97%	State of Maryland	9,116	3.72%
State of Maryland	8,616	2.51%	Anne Arundel County Public Schools	8,000	3.27%
Northrop Grumman Corp.	7,500	2.18%	Northrop Grumman Corp.	6,679	2.73%
Anne Arundel County Government	4,111	1.20%	Anne Arundel County General Government	3,783	1.54%
Baltimore Washington Medical Center	2,432	0.71%	US Air Group, Inc.	2,350	0.96%
Southwest Airlines	2,425	0.71%	U.S. Naval Academy	2,250	0.92%
U.S. Naval Academy	2,052	0.60%	North Anne Arundel Health Systems, Inc.	1,900	0.78%
Anne Arundel Health System	2,025	0.59%	Anne Arundel Health Systems, Inc.	1,800	0.73%
	95,670	27.83%		72,378	29.55%

Sources: Anne Arundel Economic Development Corporation and the Maryland State Data Center.

# **County Government Employees by Function**

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Function/program										
General government	506	516	525	536	557	586	554	535	537	540
Public safety										
Police	831	884	886	895	895	1,047	1,037	904	921	923
Fire	634	633	633	643	654	654	675	721	833	833
Detention center	360	404	404	434	434	434	409	408	409	415
Health and human services	85	105	104	133	141	173	175	161	163	175
Public works	388	341	344	341	340	347	339	295	299	304
Recreation and community services	71	100	102	106	107	109	99	99	102	110
Judicial	260	293	300	309	312	273	260	261	264	270
Code enforcement	163	165	166	171	175	173	158	156	168	172
Land use and development	96	99	92	96	98	94	104	101	101	105
Water and wastewater	382	374	367	368	362	353	353	348	348	348
Solid waste	68	68	68	76	83	83	83	83	84	85
Child care	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8
Total	3,849	3,989	3,997	4,115	4,164	4,334	4,253	4,079	4,236	4,288

# **Operating Indicators by Function/Program**

-	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Function/program										
Police										
Physical arrests	18,651	17,772	17,502	16,507	16,609	15,858	16,419	16,321	16,644	16,424
Parking violations	2,593	2,797	2,857	2,003	3,255	3,325	4,010	4,382	4,562	3,772
Traffic violations	67,455	55,926	58,664	68,882	56,225	53,055	53,855	61,161	69,022	81,142
Fire										
Emergency responses	45,735	49,786	53,355	54,198	59,587	59,435	62,565	61,412	62,304	65,724
Inspections	9,495	9,408	12,630	8,848	8,842	12,301	10,353	11,436	12,992	11,308
Streets and highways										
Resurfacing (miles)	46.9	49.7	63.6	81.7	65.4	45.0	31.1	78.2	124.5	65.2
Recreation and community services										
Facility use applications	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,685	5,754	6,032	6,916	7,177
Water										
New water connections	1,963	2,115	2,241	2,392	1,649	1,354	4,856	1,477	1,094	894
Water main breaks	95	103	140	88	116	150	162	129	152	124
Average daily water consumption										
(thousands of gallons)	30,832	32,633	31,359	34,694	32,763	31,920	30,886	31,484	33,460	30,980
Number of customers	85,820	87,935	90,175	92,600	94,200	95,570	100,427	101,623	102,878	103,775
Wastewater										
Average daily sewage treatment										
(thousands of gallons)	32,262	27,829	31,468	30,806	29,294	33,443	33,953	32,457	31,077	32,340
Number of customers	93,379	98,008	100,985	100,800	101,900	103,361	108,017	109,179	110,637	111,574
Solid waste										
Trash collected (tons per day)	756	785	834	858	882	905	1,103	1,044	1,087	1,090
Recyclables collected (tons per day)	212	215	246	257	270	284	360	307	345	362
Child care										
Enrollment	1,299	1,372	1,328	N/A	1,414	1,533	1,619	1,689	1,921	1,982

## **Capital Asset Statistics by Function**

	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Function/program										
Public Safety										
Police										
Stations	8	8	8	8	8	9	10	10	10	10
Patrol units (vehicles)	411	392	394	393	399	414	414	429	468	484
Fire										
County owned stations	15	15	15	15	17	17	17	17	18	18
Volunteer stations	14	14	14	14	12	12	12	12	12	12
Pumpers/tankers	64	58	63	60	67	62	60	68	61	64
Ladder trucks	20	20	18	19	19	21	22	22	24	24
Paramedic units	38	39	39	40	39	40	41	39	41	40
Streets and highways										
Streets (miles)	1,609	1,628	1,654	1,669	1,691	1,710	1,735	1,754	1,761	1,765
Streetlights	33,169	33,455	33,926	34,290	34,467	34,877	35,081	35,423	35,800	36,130
Traffic signals	133	134	143	150	156	156	161	162	162	168
Recreation and community services										
Open space acreage	2,851	2,794	3,234	3,348	4,517	4,517	5,240	5,467	3,976	3,976
Playgrounds and Parks acreage Parks	3,546	3,751	3,953	4,102	5,644	5,644	5,647	5,671	7,985	7,985
Playgrounds	147	149	81	92	93	93	94	92	70	71
Baseball/softball fields	369	376	193	199	206	206	210	213	240	239
Football fields	209	207	151	155	161	161	162	169	107	110
Basketball courts	143	143	111	111	113	113	113	111	159	160
Tennis courts	235	231	219	219	219	219	214	212	86	84
Water										
Water mains (miles)	1,195	1,221	1,236	1,242	1,263	1,293	1,302	1,315	1,330	1,338
Water treatment plants	20	20	20	13	13	13	14	13	13	13
Wastewater										
Maximum daily treatment capacity										
(thousands of gallons)	42,115	42,115	42,115	43,615	43,615	43,615	43,615	43,615	43,615	43,615
Wastewater mains (miles)	1,068	1,093	1,103	1,120	1,142	1,156	1,346	1,363	1,376	1,397
Wastewater treatment plants	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Wastewater pumping stations	242	239	240	241	241	242	243	243	245	248

(This page left blank intentionally)